

01/17/16



T. ALLEN GREENFIELD

1
00:00:24,470 --> 00:00:07,150

[Music]

2
00:00:27,990 --> 00:00:24,480

you're in the paracast

3
00:00:29,269 --> 00:00:28,000

the gold standard of paranormal radio

4
00:00:33,350 --> 00:00:29,279

and now

5
00:00:37,590 --> 00:00:35,670

well chris o'brien is on special

6
00:00:40,709 --> 00:00:37,600

assignment and you'll hear a little bit

7
00:00:43,510 --> 00:00:40,719

about that in this weekend's episode of

8
00:00:45,910 --> 00:00:43,520

our after the power cast podcast

9
00:00:47,270 --> 00:00:45,920

but we do have a special guest here he

10
00:00:48,950 --> 00:00:47,280

is not the guest that you might have

11
00:00:51,110 --> 00:00:48,960

expected because that

12
00:00:54,310 --> 00:00:51,120

show has been postponed for a while but

13
00:00:56,310 --> 00:00:54,320

you will hear one of my old dear friends

14

00:00:58,950 --> 00:00:56,320

and he's not getting any older he seems

15

00:01:01,349 --> 00:00:58,960

to live forever he is alan greenfield

16

00:01:04,070 --> 00:01:01,359

welcome back to the power cast

17

00:01:05,830 --> 00:01:04,080

i'm not getting any older oh no

18

00:01:09,429 --> 00:01:05,840

all these people that are the same age

19

00:01:11,590 --> 00:01:09,439

as me are dying off like flies okay i

20

00:01:15,590 --> 00:01:11,600

intend to stay around as long as my

21

00:01:18,950 --> 00:01:17,910

within a year or two of your age david

22

00:01:20,070 --> 00:01:18,960

bowie

23

00:01:21,590 --> 00:01:20,080

yes

24

00:01:23,990 --> 00:01:21,600

alan rickman

25

00:01:27,350 --> 00:01:24,000

yes annette

26

00:01:30,070 --> 00:01:27,360

she died a year ago no she just died

27

00:01:32,069 --> 00:01:30,080

oh well i heard she died a year ago but

28

00:01:33,429 --> 00:01:32,079

that that's from standing in line at the

29

00:01:37,350 --> 00:01:33,439

grocery store

30

00:01:40,950 --> 00:01:37,360

okay was she 69 too that's she was seven

31

00:01:43,190 --> 00:01:40,960

ah well she was an old look let's look

32

00:01:46,310 --> 00:01:43,200

at it this way bill clinton is still

33

00:01:50,310 --> 00:01:46,320

kicking and sylvester stallone is still

34

00:01:52,469 --> 00:01:50,320

making muscle movies he was a 1946 child

35

00:01:54,710 --> 00:01:52,479

and i don't know about cher the things

36

00:01:56,630 --> 00:01:54,720

in line say she's dying but then they

37

00:01:58,310 --> 00:01:56,640

said bob hope was dying for 10 years

38

00:02:01,030 --> 00:01:58,320

before he actually

39

00:02:03,429 --> 00:02:01,040

uh shuffled off to buff and let's see

40

00:02:05,510 --> 00:02:03,439

who else oh donald trump there's the

41

00:02:06,709 --> 00:02:05,520

good news or the bad news depending on

42

00:02:08,550 --> 00:02:06,719

where you're coming from you're in

43

00:02:09,830 --> 00:02:08,560

arizona so i guess it's good news for

44

00:02:13,110 --> 00:02:09,840

most of your

45

00:02:14,630 --> 00:02:13,120

arizona friends but trump is 69 and a

46

00:02:17,670 --> 00:02:14,640

little older than me by a couple of

47

00:02:20,470 --> 00:02:17,680

months but i'm in excellent health

48

00:02:23,030 --> 00:02:20,480

other than strains from my rigid

49

00:02:25,910 --> 00:02:23,040

exercise regimen and

50

00:02:27,510 --> 00:02:25,920

the girls seem to like me and i

51

00:02:30,150 --> 00:02:27,520

what can i say

52

00:02:31,589 --> 00:02:30,160

i've lived a full life so far

53

00:02:34,309 --> 00:02:31,599

you sound like you're going to break

54

00:02:35,990 --> 00:02:34,319

into song and sing my way no that's one

55

00:02:38,229 --> 00:02:36,000

of those songs that only people who are

56

00:02:40,949 --> 00:02:38,239

about to die saying so

57

00:02:42,869 --> 00:02:40,959

i'm more into the old man riba

58

00:02:45,110 --> 00:02:42,879

tired of living

59

00:02:48,790 --> 00:02:45,120

no singing we have to pay for the rights

60

00:02:51,110 --> 00:02:48,800

but david bowie once sang a song

61

00:02:53,750 --> 00:02:51,120

based on the same melody

62

00:02:56,309 --> 00:02:53,760

that paul anka acquired when he wrote my

63

00:02:59,350 --> 00:02:56,319

way but it had different lyrics

64

00:03:01,110 --> 00:02:59,360

well that's astonishing and i hope that

65

00:03:03,190 --> 00:03:01,120

the various

66

00:03:04,949 --> 00:03:03,200

the states settle that is paul anka

67

00:03:07,270 --> 00:03:04,959

still alive or is he

68

00:03:09,509 --> 00:03:07,280

my son has a beach movie out now called

69

00:03:11,509 --> 00:03:09,519

the sand it's the standard beach movie

70

00:03:14,390 --> 00:03:11,519

but with the roger corman twist

71

00:03:17,430 --> 00:03:14,400

uh the sand eats the people on the beach

72

00:03:19,990 --> 00:03:17,440

after they you know flash their you know

73

00:03:22,869 --> 00:03:20,000

well it looks like here paul anka

74

00:03:25,030 --> 00:03:22,879

is 74 years of age he's still alive

75

00:03:28,149 --> 00:03:25,040

i don't know if his brother andy is or

76
00:03:30,229 --> 00:03:28,159
not he had a younger brother andy anka

77
00:03:32,869 --> 00:03:30,239
whom i knew years ago

78
00:03:35,110 --> 00:03:32,879
he was a songwriter and as a matter of

79
00:03:36,630 --> 00:03:35,120
fact he wrote a couple of songs that my

80
00:03:39,750 --> 00:03:36,640
wife sang

81
00:03:42,869 --> 00:03:39,760
wow that's impressive but then

82
00:03:44,949 --> 00:03:42,879
did they make the local hit parade

83
00:03:47,350 --> 00:03:44,959
you know one of the songs that she's

84
00:03:48,789 --> 00:03:47,360
saying not written by andy anka but

85
00:03:51,509 --> 00:03:48,799
someone else

86
00:03:53,430 --> 00:03:51,519
that one actually got some airplay

87
00:03:55,990 --> 00:03:53,440
around the country but we couldn't

88
00:03:57,750 --> 00:03:56,000

generate sales from that and since we

89

00:03:59,589 --> 00:03:57,760

were talking about david bowie here's

90

00:04:02,630 --> 00:03:59,599

the david bowie connection we have of

91

00:04:04,550 --> 00:04:02,640

course the six degrees of kevin bacon

92

00:04:07,030 --> 00:04:04,560

and the two degrees of david bowie are

93

00:04:08,470 --> 00:04:07,040

the fact that one of the keyboard

94

00:04:10,789 --> 00:04:08,480

synthesizer

95

00:04:13,429 --> 00:04:10,799

developers that he worked with in let's

96

00:04:15,750 --> 00:04:13,439

dance a guy named rob sabino who played

97

00:04:17,349 --> 00:04:15,760

with sheik and with madonna

98

00:04:19,270 --> 00:04:17,359

he produced

99

00:04:20,469 --> 00:04:19,280

a couple of sessions for my wife rob

100

00:04:21,349 --> 00:04:20,479

sabino

101
00:04:23,430 --> 00:04:21,359
um

102
00:04:25,270 --> 00:04:23,440
well i can tell you this it's about all

103
00:04:26,790 --> 00:04:25,280
i can say about david boy although i

104
00:04:29,110 --> 00:04:26,800
liked his music

105
00:04:31,990 --> 00:04:29,120
from the beginning and you know he he

106
00:04:32,950 --> 00:04:32,000
had space themes pretty much throughout

107
00:04:35,590 --> 00:04:32,960
although

108
00:04:38,390 --> 00:04:35,600
his brand new album that came out just a

109
00:04:41,510 --> 00:04:38,400
few days ago uh obviously was in

110
00:04:42,629 --> 00:04:41,520
anticipation of death as the irs likes

111
00:04:43,830 --> 00:04:42,639
to put it

112
00:04:46,710 --> 00:04:43,840
and uh

113
00:04:49,830 --> 00:04:46,720

i think that bowie

114

00:04:51,430 --> 00:04:49,840

the response around the world is the

115

00:04:53,670 --> 00:04:51,440

largest i've

116

00:04:54,390 --> 00:04:53,680

seen since john lennon was assassinated

117

00:04:58,390 --> 00:04:54,400

and

118

00:05:00,629 --> 00:04:58,400

something i mean i would not have

119

00:05:02,870 --> 00:05:00,639

expected that he was certainly you know

120

00:05:06,710 --> 00:05:02,880

way a major

121

00:05:08,629 --> 00:05:06,720

musical influence but nevertheless uh he

122

00:05:12,150 --> 00:05:08,639

you know to get that that level of

123

00:05:13,830 --> 00:05:12,160

response shows something about the

124

00:05:16,469 --> 00:05:13,840

public mind and

125

00:05:19,749 --> 00:05:16,479

i you can only respect that kind of uh

126
00:05:22,310 --> 00:05:19,759
outpouring that has happened worldwide

127
00:05:25,270 --> 00:05:22,320
i was kind of lucky my son grayson and i

128
00:05:27,510 --> 00:05:25,280
saw one of his last concerts

129
00:05:30,230 --> 00:05:27,520
in phoenix arizona

130
00:05:32,469 --> 00:05:30,240
way back in the early 2000s he suffered

131
00:05:34,469 --> 00:05:32,479
a heart attack a few months later and

132
00:05:38,390 --> 00:05:34,479
stopped touring forever

133
00:05:40,230 --> 00:05:38,400
yeah well he was a coke head so that's

134
00:05:43,110 --> 00:05:40,240
not real surprising

135
00:05:44,790 --> 00:05:43,120
i've been drug free so

136
00:05:46,790 --> 00:05:44,800
perhaps i

137
00:05:47,830 --> 00:05:46,800
will avoid that sort of thing

138
00:05:50,310 --> 00:05:47,840

anyway

139

00:05:52,150 --> 00:05:50,320

let's go to something that we know

140

00:05:53,510 --> 00:05:52,160

something about and i have a question

141

00:05:55,590 --> 00:05:53,520

for you

142

00:05:58,310 --> 00:05:55,600

well before i answer your question

143

00:06:00,550 --> 00:05:58,320

before you ask it you asked me to speak

144

00:06:03,110 --> 00:06:00,560

about things that we ask

145

00:06:05,270 --> 00:06:03,120

to question you about what you did last

146

00:06:07,749 --> 00:06:05,280

night

147

00:06:11,350 --> 00:06:07,759

well i didn't prompt you but we'll go

148

00:06:15,029 --> 00:06:11,360

for that okay last night

149

00:06:18,309 --> 00:06:15,039

uh this guy has been trying to get me to

150

00:06:21,350 --> 00:06:18,319

go on his podcast for a long time and we

151

00:06:22,309 --> 00:06:21,360

just could not come up with a date uh

152

00:06:23,110 --> 00:06:22,319

um

153

00:06:25,110 --> 00:06:23,120

i'm

154

00:06:28,390 --> 00:06:25,120

often like the

155

00:06:30,870 --> 00:06:28,400

substitute when the aliens abduct the

156

00:06:33,749 --> 00:06:30,880

primary guests so i've probably done

157

00:06:34,950 --> 00:06:33,759

that more times on more programs than i

158

00:06:37,270 --> 00:06:34,960

care to

159

00:06:39,749 --> 00:06:37,280

mention or think about since it implies

160

00:06:42,950 --> 00:06:39,759

something or other that probably

161

00:06:45,029 --> 00:06:42,960

doesn't lead to fame but uh

162

00:06:46,309 --> 00:06:45,039

last night i uh he said that he was

163

00:06:50,150 --> 00:06:46,319

going to do

164

00:06:52,150 --> 00:06:50,160

not just the podcast but do a live

165

00:06:55,909 --> 00:06:52,160

projection

166

00:06:58,629 --> 00:06:55,919

uh uh scenario from a comedy club in san

167

00:06:59,990 --> 00:06:58,639

francisco and he wanted me to invoke a

168

00:07:01,110 --> 00:07:00,000

demon

169

00:07:04,230 --> 00:07:01,120

live

170

00:07:06,790 --> 00:07:04,240

for the audience and the last time i did

171

00:07:09,909 --> 00:07:06,800

anything like that was for a

172

00:07:11,270 --> 00:07:09,919

radio program in portland

173

00:07:14,230 --> 00:07:11,280

and i

174

00:07:17,189 --> 00:07:14,240

did it reluctantly but uh the

175

00:07:19,749 --> 00:07:17,199

it blew up a huge storm which the host

176

00:07:21,909 --> 00:07:19,759

of the show who uh

177

00:07:23,990 --> 00:07:21,919

is sort of a conspiracy buff we'll put

178

00:07:25,670 --> 00:07:24,000

it that way so i get invited back and

179

00:07:27,909 --> 00:07:25,680

something happens whenever i'm on his

180

00:07:29,670 --> 00:07:27,919

program he kind of blamed me and since

181

00:07:31,189 --> 00:07:29,680

some people were killed in the storm i

182

00:07:33,270 --> 00:07:31,199

would like to think

183

00:07:35,830 --> 00:07:33,280

that it was destined to be an out of

184

00:07:37,670 --> 00:07:35,840

season tornado even though there's no

185

00:07:40,390 --> 00:07:37,680

climate change

186

00:07:44,309 --> 00:07:40,400

but by doing the ritual that i did

187

00:07:46,550 --> 00:07:44,319

invoking the great angel metatron i

188

00:07:49,029 --> 00:07:46,560

reduced it from a tornado to just a

189

00:07:50,469 --> 00:07:49,039

heavy wind and thus spared many of my

190

00:07:53,830 --> 00:07:50,479

great friends

191

00:07:54,629 --> 00:07:53,840

up there in portlandia

192

00:07:57,749 --> 00:07:54,639

but

193

00:08:01,110 --> 00:07:57,759

anyway so i i mentioned that before i

194

00:08:03,670 --> 00:08:01,120

did the very same ritual for the

195

00:08:06,070 --> 00:08:03,680

people gathered in the comedy club and

196

00:08:07,749 --> 00:08:06,080

uh of course i hammed it up considering

197

00:08:09,909 --> 00:08:07,759

the venue i mean i wasn't going to be

198

00:08:11,029 --> 00:08:09,919

dry but i did it

199

00:08:13,350 --> 00:08:11,039

it was

200

00:08:15,670 --> 00:08:13,360

they had me projected on a screen so i

201
00:08:19,589 --> 00:08:15,680
had on my uh

202
00:08:22,070 --> 00:08:19,599
episcopal drag as i like to call it plus

203
00:08:24,950 --> 00:08:22,080
my son randall has this

204
00:08:27,430 --> 00:08:24,960
hat with a tassel on top that uh i think

205
00:08:29,589 --> 00:08:27,440
his girlfriend knitted for him so i put

206
00:08:32,070 --> 00:08:29,599
that on too because i don't have any

207
00:08:33,029 --> 00:08:32,080
headpiece or headgear for the stuff that

208
00:08:35,350 --> 00:08:33,039
i do

209
00:08:37,509 --> 00:08:35,360
and it looked appropriately silly but i

210
00:08:40,149 --> 00:08:37,519
did the full invocation

211
00:08:42,949 --> 00:08:40,159
and i got very serious when i did and it

212
00:08:44,790 --> 00:08:42,959
was reported to me by the um the

213
00:08:46,870 --> 00:08:44,800

gentleman who invited me on the program

214

00:08:50,310 --> 00:08:46,880

wow the audience felt exhilarated

215

00:08:53,590 --> 00:08:50,320

afterwards and it was a great thing so

216

00:08:56,710 --> 00:08:53,600

the notion of doing magical ritual

217

00:09:01,110 --> 00:08:56,720

effectively at a distance cross country

218

00:09:06,470 --> 00:09:03,990

seems to be once again

219

00:09:08,230 --> 00:09:06,480

proven to be the case you know i have to

220

00:09:10,230 --> 00:09:08,240

ask you a thousand questions based on

221

00:09:11,590 --> 00:09:10,240

what you just said but we have to do a

222

00:09:13,590 --> 00:09:11,600

break but first let me remind our

223

00:09:15,910 --> 00:09:13,600

listeners we do have that second radio

224

00:09:18,389 --> 00:09:15,920

show called after the power cast it's

225

00:09:20,110 --> 00:09:18,399

part of something we call the power cast

226

00:09:21,670 --> 00:09:20,120

plus go to

227

00:09:24,790 --> 00:09:21,680

plus.powercast.com

228

00:09:28,150 --> 00:09:26,949

in fact even the dogs like it you hear

229

00:09:30,230 --> 00:09:28,160

the dogs in the background and the

230

00:09:32,470 --> 00:09:30,240

neighborhood they love after the power

231

00:09:35,509 --> 00:09:32,480

cast some of our biggest fans but

232

00:09:38,470 --> 00:09:35,519

seriously speaking we offer it for low

233

00:09:40,630 --> 00:09:38,480

month to month annual five year annual

234

00:09:43,110 --> 00:09:40,640

subscription rate the ad free version of

235

00:09:45,269 --> 00:09:43,120

this show after the power cast videos

236

00:09:47,750 --> 00:09:45,279

show transcripts lots more

237

00:09:50,870 --> 00:09:47,760

we've got alan greenfield joining us

238

00:09:56,530 --> 00:09:50,880

chris o'brien is on special assignment

239

00:09:59,509 --> 00:09:57,750

[Music]

240

00:10:02,070 --> 00:09:59,519

i know that a lot of our listeners are

241

00:10:04,710 --> 00:10:02,080

interested in ufos the issue of giants

242

00:10:06,710 --> 00:10:04,720

skeletons found in america paranormal

243

00:10:09,509 --> 00:10:06,720

investigations and what the top

244

00:10:11,670 --> 00:10:09,519

researchers think about such topics one

245

00:10:14,630 --> 00:10:11,680

online magazine has been presenting such

246

00:10:17,590 --> 00:10:14,640

unusual information since 1985.

247

00:10:20,389 --> 00:10:17,600

it is alternate perceptions magazine at

248

00:10:22,069 --> 00:10:20,399

apmagazine.info

249

00:10:23,910 --> 00:10:22,079

use their search function to find

250

00:10:26,509 --> 00:10:23,920

articles on just about every topic

251
00:10:28,710 --> 00:10:26,519
imaginable that's

252
00:10:31,110 --> 00:10:28,720
apmagazine.info so here's what happened

253
00:10:33,430 --> 00:10:31,120
i was placing an order online the site

254
00:10:35,190 --> 00:10:33,440
went down it took hours before it

255
00:10:37,030 --> 00:10:35,200
returned but i'd already placed the

256
00:10:39,509 --> 00:10:37,040
order with another company if your site

257
00:10:41,269 --> 00:10:39,519
goes down you could lose business and if

258
00:10:43,670 --> 00:10:41,279
you have a business or personal site

259
00:10:47,030 --> 00:10:43,680
you'll want to know it's easy to run and

260
00:10:49,670 --> 00:10:47,040
it will stay online at iweb your site is

261
00:10:52,310 --> 00:10:49,680
hosted on one of the most reliable

262
00:10:55,350 --> 00:10:52,320
networks in the world talk to a sales

263
00:10:58,069 --> 00:10:55,360

rep at iweb.com use the promo code tech

264

00:10:59,150 --> 00:10:58,079

night owl for a special discount hi

265

00:11:01,110 --> 00:10:59,160

peter for carl for paranormal

266

00:11:03,269 --> 00:11:01,120

paranormaldate.com are you looking for

267

00:11:05,190 --> 00:11:03,279

love in all the wrong places now you

268

00:11:06,829 --> 00:11:05,200

have a chance to change that by signing

269

00:11:09,110 --> 00:11:06,839

up for free at

270

00:11:10,949 --> 00:11:09,120

paranormaldate.com this incredible

271

00:11:12,710 --> 00:11:10,959

dating site puts people of like minds

272

00:11:15,350 --> 00:11:12,720

together people who are interested in

273

00:11:18,750 --> 00:11:15,360

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

274

00:11:21,030 --> 00:11:18,760

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

275

00:11:23,269 --> 00:11:21,040

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

276

00:11:25,750 --> 00:11:23,279

people seeking a viable alternative to

277

00:11:28,550 --> 00:11:25,760

the other dating services you can join

278

00:11:30,310 --> 00:11:28,560

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

279

00:11:32,550 --> 00:11:30,320

and if you decide you like it and want

280

00:11:35,430 --> 00:11:32,560

to connect with people use the code

281

00:11:37,590 --> 00:11:35,440

george for a substantial discount mark

282

00:11:39,030 --> 00:11:37,600

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

283

00:11:41,350 --> 00:11:39,040

says so many people hunger to share

284

00:11:43,590 --> 00:11:41,360

their experiences about the paranormal

285

00:11:45,990 --> 00:11:43,600

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

286

00:11:47,750 --> 00:11:46,000

so much more and this is the source for

287

00:11:49,269 --> 00:11:47,760

them to meet and share that common

288

00:11:51,550 --> 00:11:49,279

interest so sign up for free at

289

00:11:55,990 --> 00:11:51,560

paranormaldate.com

290

00:11:59,350 --> 00:11:56,000

george if you decide to connect with

291

00:12:01,509 --> 00:12:00,470

paid non-attorney spokesperson adam

292

00:12:02,550 --> 00:12:01,519

pulaski of the palestinian law firm with

293

00:12:03,509 --> 00:12:02,560

principal office and used to texas the

294

00:12:04,550 --> 00:12:03,519

attorney responsible for the content of

295

00:12:05,350 --> 00:12:04,560

this ad this ad is not legal advice and

296

00:12:06,470 --> 00:12:05,360

the choice of a lawyer should not be

297

00:12:07,829 --> 00:12:06,480

based only on advertisement services may

298

00:12:09,910 --> 00:12:07,839

not be available in all states attention

299

00:12:11,829 --> 00:12:09,920

xarelto users if you or a loved one took

300

00:12:13,509 --> 00:12:11,839

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

301
00:12:15,509 --> 00:12:13,519
event you may be entitled to financial

302
00:12:16,710 --> 00:12:15,519
compensation xaroto is a popular

303
00:12:18,310 --> 00:12:16,720
prescription blood thinner used to

304
00:12:19,750 --> 00:12:18,320
prevent blood clots and protect patients

305
00:12:21,110 --> 00:12:19,760
from strokes these serious bleeding

306
00:12:22,870 --> 00:12:21,120
events have led to numerous cases of

307
00:12:25,550 --> 00:12:22,880
hospitalization and even death phone

308
00:12:30,150 --> 00:12:25,560
lines are open 24 7. call

309
00:12:35,430 --> 00:12:32,949
my name is dawn whiskin and at 42 years

310
00:12:37,430 --> 00:12:35,440
old i suffered a massive heart attack

311
00:12:38,870 --> 00:12:37,440
and was told i'd be on disability for

312
00:12:40,310 --> 00:12:38,880
the rest of my life

313
00:12:43,269 --> 00:12:40,320

what did i do

314

00:12:45,829 --> 00:12:43,279

i created extendovite a garlic and

315

00:12:48,550 --> 00:12:45,839

cayenne mix of seven herbs which rebuilt

316

00:12:51,750 --> 00:12:48,560

my heart and gave me back my life for

317

00:12:54,710 --> 00:12:51,760

over 17 years now i have made this

318

00:12:57,269 --> 00:12:54,720

formula available to you so you don't

319

00:12:58,949 --> 00:12:57,279

have to suffer the same thing i did

320

00:13:00,710 --> 00:12:58,959

clean your blocked arteries and

321

00:13:02,389 --> 00:13:00,720

strengthen your heart and boost your

322

00:13:05,350 --> 00:13:02,399

natural immune system

323

00:13:07,910 --> 00:13:05,360

i'm 60 years old now and i still work

324

00:13:15,910 --> 00:13:07,920

every day to get your extendovite call

325

00:13:20,710 --> 00:13:17,230

or visit

326

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:20,720

heartdrop.com extendovite is only 69.95

327

00:13:24,150 --> 00:13:22,160

for a two-month supply of either

328

00:13:29,190 --> 00:13:24,160

capsules or liquid

329

00:13:31,829 --> 00:13:30,470

so you've got to take a state

330

00:13:33,829 --> 00:13:31,839

construction license exam or

331

00:13:35,910 --> 00:13:33,839

certification can't decide on what books

332

00:13:37,910 --> 00:13:35,920

or what chapters to study discover right

333

00:13:40,350 --> 00:13:37,920

now how you can eliminate unnecessary

334

00:13:42,790 --> 00:13:40,360

books and wasted study time at

335

00:13:45,110 --> 00:13:42,800

contractorexam.com our study materials

336

00:13:47,350 --> 00:13:45,120

zero in on state required test topics in

337

00:13:49,030 --> 00:13:47,360

an effective multiple choice format so

338

00:13:51,110 --> 00:13:49,040

whether you're a plumber electrician

339

00:13:53,430 --> 00:13:51,120

general contractor or other construction

340

00:13:57,310 --> 00:13:53,440

related trade contractor exam dot com

341

00:14:01,350 --> 00:13:57,320

will help get you prepared visit us at

342

00:14:06,069 --> 00:14:03,590

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

343

00:14:09,590 --> 00:14:06,079

comment or question about the paracast

344

00:14:12,790 --> 00:14:09,600

send it to news at theparacast.com

345

00:14:14,710 --> 00:14:12,800

that's news at theparacast.com

346

00:14:17,110 --> 00:14:14,720

and don't forget to visit our famous

347

00:14:21,430 --> 00:14:17,120

paracast community forums at

348

00:14:26,069 --> 00:14:23,350

alan greenfield is someone i've known

349

00:14:28,710 --> 00:14:26,079

for many many decades in fact there has

350

00:14:30,550 --> 00:14:28,720

to be a story somewhere along the line

351

00:14:32,230 --> 00:14:30,560

about how we first met but i can't

352

00:14:34,710 --> 00:14:32,240

remember it i just think we started

353

00:14:37,910 --> 00:14:34,720

writing letters to one another well it

354

00:14:41,350 --> 00:14:37,920

started with you writing me a letter

355

00:14:44,550 --> 00:14:41,360

accusing me of anti-semitism since i was

356

00:14:46,710 --> 00:14:44,560

at the in the process of packing for my

357

00:14:49,269 --> 00:14:46,720

trip to israel i thought was a little

358

00:14:51,910 --> 00:14:49,279

odd but i i remember that it was like

359

00:14:53,590 --> 00:14:51,920

from a second-hand comment or something

360

00:14:57,430 --> 00:14:53,600

and then we corresponded and then of

361

00:14:59,509 --> 00:14:57,440

course all through the 1960s you and i

362

00:15:02,230 --> 00:14:59,519

got together mostly on

363

00:15:04,790 --> 00:15:02,240

around new year's eve in times square i

364

00:15:07,269 --> 00:15:04,800

would always come up to the

365

00:15:10,069 --> 00:15:07,279

i think the the new york hilton

366

00:15:13,030 --> 00:15:10,079

in those days and we would get together

367

00:15:16,150 --> 00:15:13,040

a number of us one time it got went on

368

00:15:18,230 --> 00:15:16,160

so long i think it was 72 hours non-stop

369

00:15:20,150 --> 00:15:18,240

everybody else had left dave halpern who

370

00:15:23,189 --> 00:15:20,160

i just saw at the

371

00:15:25,670 --> 00:15:23,199

national ufo conference reunion about

372

00:15:27,509 --> 00:15:25,680

six months ago and he's living down here

373

00:15:29,670 --> 00:15:27,519

in the south actually

374

00:15:32,310 --> 00:15:29,680

anyway apparently

375

00:15:33,990 --> 00:15:32,320

it was so alarming your father showed up

376

00:15:36,470 --> 00:15:34,000

to make sure i wasn't

377

00:15:38,069 --> 00:15:36,480

hadn't tied you up or whatever it was

378

00:15:40,230 --> 00:15:38,079

and since you were a bodybuilder at the

379

00:15:42,389 --> 00:15:40,240

time i think probably it would have been

380

00:15:44,230 --> 00:15:42,399

more the other way around but your dad

381

00:15:46,949 --> 00:15:44,240

showed up and uh

382

00:15:49,509 --> 00:15:46,959

we were fine but we were both you know

383

00:15:51,590 --> 00:15:49,519

on the edge of sleep and i remember that

384

00:15:53,030 --> 00:15:51,600

i woke up in the middle of a sentence

385

00:15:55,030 --> 00:15:53,040

and i was saying and did you know

386

00:15:56,629 --> 00:15:55,040

columbus was jewish

387

00:15:58,710 --> 00:15:56,639

to this day i have no idea what the

388

00:15:59,990 --> 00:15:58,720

first part of that sentence was you know

389

00:16:01,829 --> 00:16:00,000

i'd like to know what kind of vivid

390

00:16:03,670 --> 00:16:01,839

dream you were having at the time but

391

00:16:06,870 --> 00:16:03,680

this is one of the sessions there one of

392

00:16:08,870 --> 00:16:06,880

these all night gab fests nobody present

393

00:16:11,189 --> 00:16:08,880

at this particular point of time you and

394

00:16:13,430 --> 00:16:11,199

i talking you've got a copy of the

395

00:16:16,150 --> 00:16:13,440

incomplete enchanter the first of a

396

00:16:18,389 --> 00:16:16,160

series of books by ellsberg decamp and

397

00:16:20,389 --> 00:16:18,399

fletcher pratt about somebody

398

00:16:23,030 --> 00:16:20,399

who was able to go into another reality

399

00:16:25,430 --> 00:16:23,040

where the laws of magic take force and

400

00:16:26,230 --> 00:16:25,440

of course that's formed the basis

401
00:16:29,189 --> 00:16:26,240
of

402
00:16:31,350 --> 00:16:29,199
fantasy novels and occasional things on

403
00:16:35,189 --> 00:16:31,360
tv over the years going to other

404
00:16:37,990 --> 00:16:35,199
realities but from that we fabricated

405
00:16:40,470 --> 00:16:38,000
a whole scenario where ufos instead of

406
00:16:42,790 --> 00:16:40,480
being spaceships were really close to us

407
00:16:44,870 --> 00:16:42,800
in another reality can you bring the

408
00:16:47,829 --> 00:16:44,880
memories back to our listeners

409
00:16:48,949 --> 00:16:47,839
oh yeah you know um i still have that

410
00:16:52,389 --> 00:16:48,959
copy

411
00:16:54,629 --> 00:16:52,399
the 35 cent paperback of decamp and

412
00:16:58,069 --> 00:16:54,639
pratt's the incomplete enchanter there's

413
00:17:00,550 --> 00:16:58,079

since been two revised revised editions

414

00:17:02,150 --> 00:17:00,560

of the harold shea series the complete

415

00:17:04,710 --> 00:17:02,160

enchanter and then there's one more

416

00:17:06,789 --> 00:17:04,720

recent that i haven't seen that is even

417

00:17:07,870 --> 00:17:06,799

more complete i suppose you know these

418

00:17:10,230 --> 00:17:07,880

are

419

00:17:12,309 --> 00:17:10,240

c-o-m-p-l-e-a-t like my

420

00:17:15,150 --> 00:17:12,319

the complete right of memphis i don't

421

00:17:17,990 --> 00:17:15,160

know that anybody knows the complete

422

00:17:20,470 --> 00:17:18,000

c-o-m-p-l-e-t-e right of memphis because

423

00:17:23,110 --> 00:17:20,480

i think there are 360 degrees and we

424

00:17:25,429 --> 00:17:23,120

only have 97 of them

425

00:17:28,069 --> 00:17:25,439

available to us but all 97 of the

426
00:17:29,750 --> 00:17:28,079
available ones plus a few extra and how

427
00:17:32,470 --> 00:17:29,760
to explore further

428
00:17:34,470 --> 00:17:32,480
are in the book but any anyway uh yes i

429
00:17:37,669 --> 00:17:34,480
think that book had an enormous

430
00:17:40,310 --> 00:17:37,679
influence on me in the early 1960s

431
00:17:43,669 --> 00:17:40,320
and as time went on

432
00:17:46,150 --> 00:17:43,679
i think that we all started out with

433
00:17:47,750 --> 00:17:46,160
either these are extraterrestrial craft

434
00:17:50,950 --> 00:17:47,760
and in those days we could still

435
00:17:52,789 --> 00:17:50,960
speculate easily that maybe from mars

436
00:17:54,870 --> 00:17:52,799
uh that's become

437
00:17:57,990 --> 00:17:54,880
sort of more difficult now although

438
00:17:59,190 --> 00:17:58,000

people keep seeing funny stuff on mars

439

00:18:00,390 --> 00:17:59,200

well you know of course we have a

440

00:18:02,630 --> 00:18:00,400

character now

441

00:18:05,510 --> 00:18:02,640

on the new supergirl tv show called

442

00:18:06,630 --> 00:18:05,520

martian manhunter an old dc comics

443

00:18:11,190 --> 00:18:06,640

character

444

00:18:12,470 --> 00:18:11,200

familiar to me

445

00:18:31,350 --> 00:18:12,480

i

446

00:18:33,590 --> 00:18:31,360

uh

447

00:18:35,990 --> 00:18:33,600

sort of avoid all the superhero stuff so

448

00:18:38,710 --> 00:18:36,000

i'm out of touch with the times but i

449

00:18:41,270 --> 00:18:38,720

think more in touch with the actual

450

00:18:43,830 --> 00:18:41,280

reality even though uh your little logo

451
00:18:45,350 --> 00:18:43,840
says you are a superman and indeed you

452
00:18:48,710 --> 00:18:45,360
are because

453
00:18:51,190 --> 00:18:48,720
you have continued to do important work

454
00:18:53,990 --> 00:18:51,200
uh through all these years as i would

455
00:18:57,270 --> 00:18:54,000
like to think have i and it is

456
00:18:59,990 --> 00:18:57,280
gosh it's 50 years you know

457
00:19:02,430 --> 00:19:00,000
it's more than bad my friend well i'm

458
00:19:06,230 --> 00:19:02,440
trying to calculate but let's see

459
00:19:09,510 --> 00:19:06,240
1962 63 somewhere in there i i know that

460
00:19:12,630 --> 00:19:09,520
i met timothy green beckley first well

461
00:19:16,950 --> 00:19:12,640
53 years let's do that you're counting

462
00:19:18,950 --> 00:19:16,960
53 years from 1962. okay 2015 actually

463
00:19:22,870 --> 00:19:18,960

54 years now

464

00:19:25,909 --> 00:19:24,310

yeah i think our listeners are wondering

465

00:19:29,029 --> 00:19:25,919

where he's going with that

466

00:19:30,150 --> 00:19:29,039

yes well i'm going on into this century

467

00:19:33,350 --> 00:19:30,160

and uh

468

00:19:34,789 --> 00:19:33,360

we'll see how far we can take it i

469

00:19:37,909 --> 00:19:34,799

want to be

470

00:19:40,310 --> 00:19:37,919

on mars so i'm sort of a little out of

471

00:19:42,870 --> 00:19:40,320

sync with the times because

472

00:19:45,990 --> 00:19:42,880

were i 10 years younger that might be a

473

00:19:48,950 --> 00:19:46,000

possibility but you know

474

00:19:51,510 --> 00:19:48,960

mars needs women and let's face it there

475

00:19:53,510 --> 00:19:51,520

aren't any there that i know of so well

476
00:19:54,470 --> 00:19:53,520
maybe there's a female martian man

477
00:19:56,150 --> 00:19:54,480
hunter

478
00:19:57,669 --> 00:19:56,160
to go back

479
00:19:59,029 --> 00:19:57,679
let's go back to the theory though let's

480
00:20:01,190 --> 00:19:59,039
be serious and let's be straight here

481
00:20:03,830 --> 00:20:01,200
and keep the answers relatively short

482
00:20:06,789 --> 00:20:03,840
and that is okay so we have this theory

483
00:20:09,909 --> 00:20:06,799
here about ufos from alternate realities

484
00:20:11,350 --> 00:20:09,919
but let's back up a little bit why posit

485
00:20:12,789 --> 00:20:11,360
that they're not spaceships and that

486
00:20:14,789 --> 00:20:12,799
they are from

487
00:20:15,830 --> 00:20:14,799
a neighboring reality that we just cross

488
00:20:19,750 --> 00:20:15,840

over to

489

00:20:21,909 --> 00:20:19,760

because they don't fit the profile of

490

00:20:24,230 --> 00:20:21,919

what one would expect even from an

491

00:20:26,470 --> 00:20:24,240

advanced civilization from another one

492

00:20:29,029 --> 00:20:26,480

for one thing if you delve deeply enough

493

00:20:31,669 --> 00:20:29,039

into it they seem to be a part of the

494

00:20:33,190 --> 00:20:31,679

history of the earth going back as far

495

00:20:35,750 --> 00:20:33,200

as you care to go

496

00:20:38,549 --> 00:20:35,760

i detest things like the ancient

497

00:20:41,110 --> 00:20:38,559

astronaut just the term

498

00:20:42,870 --> 00:20:41,120

it makes me cringe but

499

00:20:45,830 --> 00:20:42,880

the fact is that

500

00:20:48,789 --> 00:20:45,840

things that could be classified as ufos

501
00:20:52,390 --> 00:20:48,799
or flying saucers including landing and

502
00:20:54,549 --> 00:20:52,400
abduction cases stated in terms of the

503
00:20:57,190 --> 00:20:54,559
you know the cultural milieu of the

504
00:20:59,190 --> 00:20:57,200
times go all the way back to cave

505
00:21:00,710 --> 00:20:59,200
paintings and

506
00:21:02,630 --> 00:21:00,720
that doesn't mean they don't go back

507
00:21:05,990 --> 00:21:02,640
further than that but it does mean that

508
00:21:08,149 --> 00:21:06,000
at least as long as human beings have in

509
00:21:10,149 --> 00:21:08,159
any way expressed themselves this has

510
00:21:12,789 --> 00:21:10,159
been a part of our reality

511
00:21:15,510 --> 00:21:12,799
uh hardly something that would be the

512
00:21:17,669 --> 00:21:15,520
equivalent of the conquistadors coming

513
00:21:19,190 --> 00:21:17,679

to the new world which we may be

514

00:21:21,830 --> 00:21:19,200

grateful for

515

00:21:24,870 --> 00:21:21,840

the other the other aspect of it is that

516

00:21:29,270 --> 00:21:24,880

there is a kind of uh

517

00:21:32,149 --> 00:21:29,280

peekaboo effect that goes on in cases

518

00:21:33,110 --> 00:21:32,159

you don't land from another planet i

519

00:21:34,789 --> 00:21:33,120

think

520

00:21:37,909 --> 00:21:34,799

john keel was the first one to point

521

00:21:41,110 --> 00:21:37,919

this out maybe at one of our new year's

522

00:21:44,870 --> 00:21:41,120

events because the late great great jim

523

00:21:48,390 --> 00:21:44,880

mosely used to drag keel along in the

524

00:21:49,750 --> 00:21:48,400

days in the run-up to his giant saucer

525

00:21:52,390 --> 00:21:49,760

show

526
00:21:53,990 --> 00:21:52,400
at the late commodore hotel which donald

527
00:21:57,029 --> 00:21:54,000
trump tore down

528
00:21:58,390 --> 00:21:57,039
built something else but hey uh okay so

529
00:22:00,950 --> 00:21:58,400
before we start

530
00:22:02,230 --> 00:22:00,960
with that donald trump is at fault

531
00:22:04,230 --> 00:22:02,240
everything that's going to happen now

532
00:22:06,310 --> 00:22:04,240
anything that happened in new york city

533
00:22:09,909 --> 00:22:06,320
it is donald trump's fault if he's

534
00:22:12,950 --> 00:22:09,919
elected president it's really his fault

535
00:22:14,549 --> 00:22:12,960
if he's elected president which may very

536
00:22:17,830 --> 00:22:14,559
well happen

537
00:22:20,870 --> 00:22:17,840
uh i think we are in

538
00:22:22,710 --> 00:22:20,880

very very serious trouble

539

00:22:24,870 --> 00:22:22,720

i will have a serious problem if we

540

00:22:26,630 --> 00:22:24,880

don't do our break right now we have

541

00:22:29,110 --> 00:22:26,640

alan greenfield an old friend of mine

542

00:22:30,950 --> 00:22:29,120

we're reminiscing but taking this to the

543

00:22:32,870 --> 00:22:30,960

ufo paranormal

544

00:22:34,390 --> 00:22:32,880

area very closely and we'll get into

545

00:22:35,750 --> 00:22:34,400

more of that in a moment with alternate

546

00:22:37,669 --> 00:22:35,760

realities

547

00:22:40,070 --> 00:22:37,679

chris o'brien's on special assignment

548

00:22:46,450 --> 00:22:40,080

i'm gene steinberg he's alan greenfield

549

00:22:50,310 --> 00:22:49,200

[Music]

550

00:22:53,990 --> 00:22:50,320

[Applause]

551
00:22:55,070 --> 00:22:54,000
thank you for listening to gcne

552
00:22:57,830 --> 00:22:55,080
sure to visit

553
00:23:00,149 --> 00:22:57,840
gcnlive.com today

554
00:23:02,470 --> 00:23:00,159
are your google search results killing

555
00:23:04,710 --> 00:23:02,480
you unflattering content in blogs news

556
00:23:06,230 --> 00:23:04,720
articles online reviews social media or

557
00:23:08,230 --> 00:23:06,240
other sources can jeopardize your

558
00:23:11,190 --> 00:23:08,240
reputation your business and your

559
00:23:13,029 --> 00:23:11,200
livelihood let reputation.com help our

560
00:23:14,789 --> 00:23:13,039
patented technology will make the truth

561
00:23:17,110 --> 00:23:14,799
about you more visible while pushing

562
00:23:18,950 --> 00:23:17,120
down unwanted negative content improve

563
00:23:20,549 --> 00:23:18,960

your google search results call

564

00:23:22,430 --> 00:23:20,559

reputation.com

565

00:23:24,789 --> 00:23:22,440

at one

566

00:23:27,750 --> 00:23:24,799

1-800-831-0-71 for a free consultation

567

00:23:29,190 --> 00:23:27,760

that's 800-831-07-71

568

00:23:31,110 --> 00:23:29,200

if you're like me you're concerned about

569

00:23:32,710 --> 00:23:31,120

the stock market and the economy you're

570

00:23:33,830 --> 00:23:32,720

asking the questions but it just doesn't

571

00:23:35,590 --> 00:23:33,840

seem that you're getting the right

572

00:23:37,590 --> 00:23:35,600

answers well my friends at the wealth

573

00:23:39,270 --> 00:23:37,600

preservation institute not only have the

574

00:23:41,350 --> 00:23:39,280

answers but they put together a free

575

00:23:43,669 --> 00:23:41,360

report how to survive the upcoming

576
00:23:46,070 --> 00:23:43,679
economic collapse and protect your 401ks

577
00:23:47,830 --> 00:23:46,080
ira savings and retirement income don't

578
00:23:50,909 --> 00:23:47,840
hesitate this reports for free for a

579
00:23:55,270 --> 00:23:50,919
limited time by calling

580
00:23:55,280 --> 00:23:59,669
take back your financial lives today

581
00:24:03,990 --> 00:24:02,630
hi peter vercaro for paranormaldate.com

582
00:24:06,070 --> 00:24:04,000
are you looking for love in all the

583
00:24:09,070 --> 00:24:06,080
wrong places now you have a chance to

584
00:24:11,269 --> 00:24:09,080
change that by signing it for free at

585
00:24:13,190 --> 00:24:11,279
paranormaldate.com this incredible

586
00:24:14,950 --> 00:24:13,200
dating site puts people of like minds

587
00:24:17,590 --> 00:24:14,960
together people who are interested in

588
00:24:20,909 --> 00:24:17,600

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

589

00:24:23,269 --> 00:24:20,919

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

590

00:24:25,510 --> 00:24:23,279

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

591

00:24:27,909 --> 00:24:25,520

people seeking a viable alternative to

592

00:24:30,710 --> 00:24:27,919

the other dating services you can join

593

00:24:32,470 --> 00:24:30,720

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

594

00:24:34,710 --> 00:24:32,480

and if you decide you like it and want

595

00:24:37,590 --> 00:24:34,720

to connect with people use the code

596

00:24:39,750 --> 00:24:37,600

george for a substantial discount mark

597

00:24:41,269 --> 00:24:39,760

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

598

00:24:43,510 --> 00:24:41,279

says so many people hunger to share

599

00:24:45,750 --> 00:24:43,520

their experiences about the paranormal

600

00:24:48,149 --> 00:24:45,760

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

601
00:24:49,909 --> 00:24:48,159
so much more and this is the source for

602
00:24:51,789 --> 00:24:49,919
them to meet and share that common

603
00:24:54,950 --> 00:24:51,799
interest so sign in for free at

604
00:24:57,590 --> 00:24:54,960
paranormaldate.com paranormaldate.com

605
00:25:00,470 --> 00:24:57,600
and use the code george if you decide to

606
00:25:03,029 --> 00:25:00,480
connect with someone you like owe 10 000

607
00:25:05,750 --> 00:25:03,039
or more to the irs get on board with the

608
00:25:07,750 --> 00:25:05,760
tax admiral don't take on the irs alone

609
00:25:10,149 --> 00:25:07,760
i'll cut penalties and reduce your

610
00:25:12,870 --> 00:25:10,159
overall tax bill sometimes i can even

611
00:25:14,710 --> 00:25:12,880
get it zeroed out completely we're an

612
00:25:17,190 --> 00:25:14,720
a-rated company helping people clean up

613
00:25:20,070 --> 00:25:17,200

their mess with the irs if you owe 10

614

00:25:21,390 --> 00:25:20,080

000 or more then call the tax admiral

615

00:25:23,269 --> 00:25:21,400

call

616

00:25:29,110 --> 00:25:23,279

800-287-7180 again that's

617

00:25:34,070 --> 00:25:31,590

are you tired of commuting to a job that

618

00:25:36,950 --> 00:25:34,080

makes someone else rich working harder

619

00:25:39,110 --> 00:25:36,960

than ever but getting nowhere do you

620

00:25:41,669 --> 00:25:39,120

hate spending hundreds of dollars every

621

00:25:43,430 --> 00:25:41,679

week on daycare having someone else

622

00:25:45,590 --> 00:25:43,440

raise your children

623

00:25:47,990 --> 00:25:45,600

with our opportunities you can start

624

00:25:50,789 --> 00:25:48,000

earning money as soon as next week

625

00:25:52,710 --> 00:25:50,799

you get to be the boss work from home

626
00:25:54,789 --> 00:25:52,720
and live a happier life

627
00:25:56,710 --> 00:25:54,799
at be the boss network you'll find

628
00:25:58,950 --> 00:25:56,720
hundreds of work from home opportunities

629
00:26:01,909 --> 00:25:58,960
that you can literally start today and

630
00:26:02,990 --> 00:26:01,919
be earning money as soon as next week go

631
00:26:05,269 --> 00:26:03,000
to

632
00:26:08,070 --> 00:26:05,279
freedom106.com and start earning money

633
00:26:10,549 --> 00:26:08,080
as soon as next week you get to be the

634
00:26:13,350 --> 00:26:10,559
boss get out of the rat race work from

635
00:26:15,909 --> 00:26:13,360
home go to freedom106.com

636
00:26:18,029 --> 00:26:15,919
right now and change your life today

637
00:26:21,669 --> 00:26:18,039
that's freedom the number

638
00:26:23,669 --> 00:26:21,679

106.com go to freedom106.com

639

00:26:24,390 --> 00:26:23,679

and start earning money as soon as next

640

00:26:28,710 --> 00:26:24,400

week

641

00:26:30,470 --> 00:26:28,720

you be the boss go to freedom106.com

642

00:26:32,549 --> 00:26:30,480

we use mobile devices right against our

643

00:26:34,149 --> 00:26:32,559

bodies every day but growing scientific

644

00:26:36,070 --> 00:26:34,159

evidence has emerged showing serious

645

00:26:38,230 --> 00:26:36,080

health risks associated with exposure to

646

00:26:40,310 --> 00:26:38,240

emf radiation emitted from these devices

647

00:26:41,909 --> 00:26:40,320

the solution is defender shield the most

648

00:26:43,510 --> 00:26:41,919

effective mobile radiation shielding

649

00:26:46,149 --> 00:26:43,520

ever developed defender shield blocks

650

00:26:48,230 --> 00:26:46,159

virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

651
00:26:51,430 --> 00:26:48,240
phones tablets and laptops and starts at

652
00:26:54,029 --> 00:26:51,440
just 64.99 buy now at defendershield.com

653
00:26:56,149 --> 00:26:54,039
for 10 off use promo code gcn

654
00:27:04,710 --> 00:26:56,159
defendershield.com the worldwide leader

655
00:27:09,830 --> 00:27:07,350
hey this is marie d jones the author of

656
00:27:12,470 --> 00:27:09,840
this book is from the future

657
00:27:23,190 --> 00:27:12,480
and you are listening to the paracast

658
00:27:26,870 --> 00:27:25,110
chris o'brien's on special assignment

659
00:27:28,950 --> 00:27:26,880
he'll be with us when we do this

660
00:27:31,590 --> 00:27:28,960
weekend's episode of after the power

661
00:27:33,990 --> 00:27:31,600
cast part of the powercast plus special

662
00:27:35,269 --> 00:27:34,000
package go to plus.powercast.com

663
00:27:37,990 --> 00:27:35,279

to learn more

664

00:27:39,750 --> 00:27:38,000

we have alan greenfield and we're going

665

00:27:41,750 --> 00:27:39,760

into the genesis of the alternate

666

00:27:44,710 --> 00:27:41,760

reality theory and we're talking about

667

00:27:46,630 --> 00:27:44,720

ufos that seem to wink in and wink out

668

00:27:49,110 --> 00:27:46,640

and don't seem to behave

669

00:27:51,190 --> 00:27:49,120

in the way you feel they behave if they

670

00:27:54,149 --> 00:27:51,200

were e.t

671

00:27:55,909 --> 00:27:54,159

uh that's correct i think also they

672

00:27:58,870 --> 00:27:55,919

the behavior is something that you

673

00:28:01,669 --> 00:27:58,880

should focus on they seem to as i put it

674

00:28:02,470 --> 00:28:01,679

play peek-a-boo they um

675

00:28:03,909 --> 00:28:02,480

they

676

00:28:06,789 --> 00:28:03,919

uh

677

00:28:10,110 --> 00:28:06,799

wear masks and don't behave in a manner

678

00:28:12,870 --> 00:28:10,120

that uh would be consistent with uh

679

00:28:14,549 --> 00:28:12,880

extraterrestrial explorers well why do

680

00:28:16,710 --> 00:28:14,559

you say that we don't know what

681

00:28:18,310 --> 00:28:16,720

extraterrestrial explorers would be like

682

00:28:21,110 --> 00:28:18,320

we're just guessing they don't say fix

683

00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:21,120

me a pancake that would be just uh

684

00:28:26,950 --> 00:28:24,960

that's more fairy-like than

685

00:28:28,789 --> 00:28:26,960

euphonite like now of course you could

686

00:28:31,110 --> 00:28:28,799

always argue that but they appear and

687

00:28:33,669 --> 00:28:31,120

disappear yes you might have technology

688

00:28:35,830 --> 00:28:33,679

that does that yes a truly advanced

689

00:28:39,909 --> 00:28:35,840

technology would be indistinguishable

690

00:28:43,029 --> 00:28:39,919

from magic but why hang out here winking

691

00:28:46,070 --> 00:28:43,039

in and out resembling fairyland taking

692

00:28:48,870 --> 00:28:46,080

people to places that time works

693

00:28:52,950 --> 00:28:48,880

differently and that that

694

00:28:55,430 --> 00:28:52,960

seem to uh resemble earlier cases such

695

00:28:57,990 --> 00:28:55,440

as the venusburg legends in europe where

696

00:29:00,549 --> 00:28:58,000

someone is taken into a fairy hill or an

697

00:29:02,789 --> 00:29:00,559

elf here hill and is there for a night

698

00:29:03,750 --> 00:29:02,799

and a day and emerges a hundred years

699

00:29:06,470 --> 00:29:03,760

later

700

00:29:08,389 --> 00:29:06,480

same kind of lore in a different context

701
00:29:10,950 --> 00:29:08,399
we've interviewed people together that

702
00:29:12,870 --> 00:29:10,960
are like that uh ralph leia and i kind

703
00:29:16,149 --> 00:29:12,880
of hope you still have that interview

704
00:29:19,350 --> 00:29:16,159
somewhere buried but uh his experience

705
00:29:22,630 --> 00:29:19,360
sounds like a homespun legend but he did

706
00:29:26,789 --> 00:29:22,640
not strike me as the sort of person who

707
00:29:29,669 --> 00:29:26,799
had uh extreme literacy in

708
00:29:32,389 --> 00:29:29,679
european folklore and yet his story is

709
00:29:35,830 --> 00:29:32,399
right out of european folklore and

710
00:29:36,630 --> 00:29:35,840
resembles those instances many years ago

711
00:29:39,510 --> 00:29:36,640
that

712
00:29:40,870 --> 00:29:39,520
are more of the rip van winkle variety

713
00:29:43,350 --> 00:29:40,880

than of the

714

00:29:46,149 --> 00:29:43,360

day the earth stood still variety ralph

715

00:29:48,070 --> 00:29:46,159

lail it was a character that we met

716

00:29:50,710 --> 00:29:48,080

at the foot of brown mountain

717

00:29:54,710 --> 00:29:50,720

have this little what trinket shop outer

718

00:29:58,149 --> 00:29:54,720

space rock shop museum right okay

719

00:29:59,909 --> 00:29:58,159

what i look for in uh outrageous cases

720

00:30:01,510 --> 00:29:59,919

like his because he claimed to have been

721

00:30:04,389 --> 00:30:01,520

taken into

722

00:30:07,190 --> 00:30:04,399

brown mountain and then off to uh

723

00:30:10,389 --> 00:30:07,200

another planet where uh

724

00:30:13,029 --> 00:30:10,399

he had interesting adventures and uh i

725

00:30:16,470 --> 00:30:13,039

believe it was the planet p-wam

726

00:30:19,909 --> 00:30:16,480

and then returned to earth he showed

727

00:30:22,070 --> 00:30:19,919

some relics of his his trips

728

00:30:25,110 --> 00:30:22,080

but what i look for when you have a case

729

00:30:27,830 --> 00:30:25,120

like that or john reeves or the two

730

00:30:31,909 --> 00:30:27,840

fishermen in uh as they were called in

731

00:30:33,990 --> 00:30:31,919

pascagoula mississippi um the the two

732

00:30:36,710 --> 00:30:34,000

fishermen who were actually uh

733

00:30:38,630 --> 00:30:36,720

shipbuilders at that time so they i

734

00:30:41,190 --> 00:30:38,640

don't know why they always refer to as

735

00:30:44,950 --> 00:30:41,200

fishermen or the john reeves case in

736

00:30:48,149 --> 00:30:44,960

brooksville florida is if the story is

737

00:30:50,789 --> 00:30:48,159

outlandish but the person seems

738

00:30:51,750 --> 00:30:50,799

absolutely sincere true in all those

739

00:30:55,510 --> 00:30:51,760

cases

740

00:30:57,110 --> 00:30:55,520

surrounding countryside and i

741

00:30:59,590 --> 00:30:57,120

interviewed other people on a couple of

742

00:31:01,830 --> 00:30:59,600

occasions around brown mountain and in

743

00:31:03,269 --> 00:31:01,840

those two other cases and there are

744

00:31:06,470 --> 00:31:03,279

indeed other

745

00:31:08,950 --> 00:31:06,480

close encounter cases in the area not

746

00:31:11,110 --> 00:31:08,960

contact cases but

747

00:31:12,870 --> 00:31:11,120

close encounters with

748

00:31:16,149 --> 00:31:12,880

with flying saucers that are

749

00:31:19,269 --> 00:31:16,159

unmistakably that as opposed to

750

00:31:21,590 --> 00:31:19,279

lights in the sky and that tends to uh

751
00:31:24,630 --> 00:31:21,600
add credence to the uh

752
00:31:27,190 --> 00:31:24,640
to the primary case and

753
00:31:30,310 --> 00:31:27,200
in all those instances i think

754
00:31:31,110 --> 00:31:30,320
that something very strange occurred

755
00:31:33,750 --> 00:31:31,120
why

756
00:31:35,430 --> 00:31:33,760
there should be particular areas

757
00:31:37,110 --> 00:31:35,440
that are

758
00:31:39,190 --> 00:31:37,120
visited by

759
00:31:40,070 --> 00:31:39,200
whatever

760
00:31:42,310 --> 00:31:40,080
is

761
00:31:45,269 --> 00:31:42,320
much more easily explained since they

762
00:31:48,389 --> 00:31:45,279
have no particular reference to outer

763
00:31:50,630 --> 00:31:48,399

space and are all only seen near the

764

00:31:53,669 --> 00:31:50,640

earth

765

00:31:57,590 --> 00:31:53,679

why they would have

766

00:31:59,990 --> 00:31:57,600

an attraction to those places

767

00:32:02,470 --> 00:32:00,000

doesn't correspond to any understanding

768

00:32:03,990 --> 00:32:02,480

that i have of

769

00:32:06,070 --> 00:32:04,000

prolonged

770

00:32:09,110 --> 00:32:06,080

visits from another planet but it does

771

00:32:10,789 --> 00:32:09,120

correspond to the notion of portals

772

00:32:13,190 --> 00:32:10,799

from

773

00:32:15,029 --> 00:32:13,200

other realities and when i first started

774

00:32:17,990 --> 00:32:15,039

saying

775

00:32:20,070 --> 00:32:18,000

that in the 1960s with my alternate

776

00:32:22,310 --> 00:32:20,080

horizons newsletter and

777

00:32:25,590 --> 00:32:22,320

other things of that time i didn't have

778

00:32:27,909 --> 00:32:25,600

any good theoretical basis to to speak

779

00:32:29,990 --> 00:32:27,919

about that and i i was never comfortable

780

00:32:31,990 --> 00:32:30,000

with the term alternate dimensions or

781

00:32:34,149 --> 00:32:32,000

other dimensions because

782

00:32:35,269 --> 00:32:34,159

what does that really mean

783

00:32:38,470 --> 00:32:35,279

but

784

00:32:40,470 --> 00:32:38,480

since then i've become aware of the

785

00:32:42,870 --> 00:32:40,480

um the

786

00:32:47,029 --> 00:32:42,880

multiple worlds uh

787

00:32:49,430 --> 00:32:47,039

solution of quantum theory and it uh

788

00:32:51,909 --> 00:32:49,440

it dovetails with that a lot because not

789

00:32:54,149 --> 00:32:51,919

only are there apparently

790

00:32:56,710 --> 00:32:54,159

um many other worlds there are two

791

00:32:58,149 --> 00:32:56,720

interpretations one is a specific number

792

00:33:01,669 --> 00:32:58,159

of other

793

00:33:03,350 --> 00:33:01,679

brains b-r-a-n-e-s or

794

00:33:07,190 --> 00:33:03,360

another one is that they're an infinite

795

00:33:09,509 --> 00:33:07,200

number of other brains they are

796

00:33:11,590 --> 00:33:09,519

so closely aligned that they literally

797

00:33:12,789 --> 00:33:11,600

are sitting there in the room with you

798

00:33:15,990 --> 00:33:12,799

and with me

799

00:33:18,870 --> 00:33:16,000

and perhaps that explains not just ufos

800

00:33:21,430 --> 00:33:18,880

but also psychic phenomena ghosts

801
00:33:22,870 --> 00:33:21,440
apparitions all kinds of things that

802
00:33:25,990 --> 00:33:22,880
monsters

803
00:33:29,990 --> 00:33:26,000
um all sorts of things that are seen and

804
00:33:32,710 --> 00:33:30,000
then disappear only to be seen again

805
00:33:34,710 --> 00:33:32,720
and when you find a universal theory

806
00:33:37,669 --> 00:33:34,720
that things

807
00:33:39,990 --> 00:33:37,679
fit into multiple things fit into it

808
00:33:41,830 --> 00:33:40,000
strengthens the the theoretical

809
00:33:43,669 --> 00:33:41,840
underpinning because

810
00:33:44,549 --> 00:33:43,679
if that in fact

811
00:33:47,190 --> 00:33:44,559
is

812
00:33:49,590 --> 00:33:47,200
the way the the universe or better

813
00:33:50,789 --> 00:33:49,600

omniverse

814

00:33:56,549 --> 00:33:50,799

is

815

00:33:58,549 --> 00:33:56,559

it follows that there will be times and

816

00:33:59,350 --> 00:33:58,559

places where there is

817

00:34:02,149 --> 00:33:59,360

uh

818

00:34:04,230 --> 00:34:02,159

sort of a an overlap or a merger whether

819

00:34:07,190 --> 00:34:04,240

intentional or otherwise

820

00:34:09,829 --> 00:34:07,200

and of course there is the fact that uh

821

00:34:13,109 --> 00:34:09,839

ten years after i got into ufology um

822

00:34:15,510 --> 00:34:13,119

although my interests went back

823

00:34:17,909 --> 00:34:15,520

uh to the same period i began to be

824

00:34:20,389 --> 00:34:17,919

involved in ceremonial magic and a lot

825

00:34:22,470 --> 00:34:20,399

of that is portal working the the idea

826

00:34:24,950 --> 00:34:22,480

of opening portals to

827

00:34:27,109 --> 00:34:24,960

angelic or demonic uh

828

00:34:28,790 --> 00:34:27,119

other wares which i don't the latter i

829

00:34:30,389 --> 00:34:28,800

don't encourage

830

00:34:32,950 --> 00:34:30,399

anybody to do

831

00:34:35,510 --> 00:34:32,960

but nevertheless

832

00:34:38,069 --> 00:34:35,520

i've done reasonably scientific

833

00:34:40,790 --> 00:34:38,079

experiments with that that is uh under

834

00:34:42,950 --> 00:34:40,800

controlled circumstances and uh

835

00:34:45,829 --> 00:34:42,960

something very weird happens that is

836

00:34:47,270 --> 00:34:45,839

suggestive of deliberately opening and

837

00:34:48,389 --> 00:34:47,280

closing

838

00:34:51,430 --> 00:34:48,399

a portal

839

00:34:53,430 --> 00:34:51,440

to to elsewhere before we go on alan i

840

00:34:55,030 --> 00:34:53,440

really want you to explain that but let

841

00:34:57,030 --> 00:34:55,040

me throw out one more thing before you

842

00:34:58,790 --> 00:34:57,040

do that and probably this will carry

843

00:35:00,310 --> 00:34:58,800

over to our next segment

844

00:35:02,870 --> 00:35:00,320

and that is when we talk about alternate

845

00:35:04,470 --> 00:35:02,880

realities we sometimes think of

846

00:35:06,630 --> 00:35:04,480

mirrors

847

00:35:08,950 --> 00:35:06,640

of our own world like an earth 2 like in

848

00:35:11,270 --> 00:35:08,960

the tv series fringe we had an alternate

849

00:35:13,349 --> 00:35:11,280

reality where it was

850

00:35:15,270 --> 00:35:13,359

the same people but they were a little

851
00:35:16,390 --> 00:35:15,280
bit different and the civilization was a

852
00:35:18,310 --> 00:35:16,400
little bit different

853
00:35:20,550 --> 00:35:18,320
as a matter of fact in the tv show based

854
00:35:23,190 --> 00:35:20,560
on the comic book flash they have like

855
00:35:25,430 --> 00:35:23,200
an earth too there's another flash there

856
00:35:28,150 --> 00:35:25,440
there are counterparts to characters in

857
00:35:29,829 --> 00:35:28,160
this reality so we've got a minute

858
00:35:32,069 --> 00:35:29,839
before we do our break so we can start

859
00:35:33,670 --> 00:35:32,079
this and pick it up on our next segment

860
00:35:35,910 --> 00:35:33,680
we're talking here of another reality

861
00:35:39,190 --> 00:35:35,920
being a totally different place

862
00:35:42,829 --> 00:35:39,200
but is there possibly a semi-duplicate

863
00:35:46,390 --> 00:35:42,839

of earth in another reality a parallel

864

00:35:48,870 --> 00:35:46,400

earth yes absolutely in fact

865

00:35:51,349 --> 00:35:48,880

one version of the

866

00:35:53,510 --> 00:35:51,359

multiple worlds theory is that we are

867

00:35:55,270 --> 00:35:53,520

constantly making

868

00:35:56,310 --> 00:35:55,280

decisions

869

00:35:59,349 --> 00:35:56,320

which

870

00:36:01,589 --> 00:35:59,359

split off different realities

871

00:36:04,790 --> 00:36:01,599

do this or do that open the door or

872

00:36:06,870 --> 00:36:04,800

don't open the door well in one reality

873

00:36:08,710 --> 00:36:06,880

we open the door in the other reality we

874

00:36:11,510 --> 00:36:08,720

don't and then

875

00:36:14,069 --> 00:36:11,520

an enormous number of very

876

00:36:16,150 --> 00:36:14,079

the peculiarity of that is because it's

877

00:36:18,550 --> 00:36:16,160

an easy thing to say or to describe in

878

00:36:21,750 --> 00:36:18,560

fictional terms is there are objective

879

00:36:24,150 --> 00:36:21,760

scientific tests on a micro scale and

880

00:36:26,790 --> 00:36:24,160

the only argument is is this applicable

881

00:36:28,710 --> 00:36:26,800

to the macro world as well as the micro

882

00:36:29,670 --> 00:36:28,720

world let's explain that in our next

883

00:36:31,349 --> 00:36:29,680

segment

884

00:36:33,190 --> 00:36:31,359

because this warrants more than 10

885

00:36:35,109 --> 00:36:33,200

seconds chris o'brien's on special

886

00:36:39,870 --> 00:36:35,119

assignment we have alan greenfield i'm

887

00:36:45,530 --> 00:36:39,880

gene steinberg you're in the power cast

888

00:36:45,540 --> 00:36:50,310

[Music]

889

00:36:56,590 --> 00:36:53,990

thank you for listening to gcn

890

00:36:58,950 --> 00:36:56,600

sure to visit gcnlive.com today

891

00:37:00,870 --> 00:36:58,960

[Music]

892

00:37:02,870 --> 00:37:00,880

conspiracy journal is your number one

893

00:37:04,710 --> 00:37:02,880

source for the hidden world of the weird

894

00:37:06,390 --> 00:37:04,720

and strange we bring you

895

00:37:08,790 --> 00:37:06,400

thought-provoking and controversial

896

00:37:11,109 --> 00:37:08,800

material for free-thinking individuals

897

00:37:13,829 --> 00:37:11,119

who are seeking what is really going on

898

00:37:16,310 --> 00:37:13,839

in our world today some of this material

899

00:37:18,790 --> 00:37:16,320

may adversely affect you other pieces

900

00:37:21,190 --> 00:37:18,800

are meant to enlighten either way be

901
00:37:25,349 --> 00:37:21,200
prepared to be intrigued by such things

902
00:37:27,589 --> 00:37:25,359
as the reality of ufos ghosts strange

903
00:37:31,109 --> 00:37:27,599
creatures from time and space hidden

904
00:37:33,349 --> 00:37:31,119
conspiracies time travel nikola tesla

905
00:37:34,150 --> 00:37:33,359
suppressed technology and a whole lot

906
00:37:40,310 --> 00:37:34,160
more

907
00:37:42,550 --> 00:37:40,320
website at conspiracyjournal.com

908
00:37:45,109 --> 00:37:42,560
there you can sign up for our free

909
00:37:46,550 --> 00:37:45,119
weekly newsletter sent directly to your

910
00:37:49,510 --> 00:37:46,560
email address

911
00:37:57,510 --> 00:37:49,520
find out what they don't want you to

912
00:38:01,510 --> 00:37:59,349
why be held hostage by your wireless

913
00:38:03,670 --> 00:38:01,520

carrier for two years what if you had no

914

00:38:05,510 --> 00:38:03,680

contract no activation fees no hidden

915

00:38:07,829 --> 00:38:05,520

costs tracking tracing harvesting

916

00:38:10,310 --> 00:38:07,839

customer data or draconian gimmicks all

917

00:38:12,150 --> 00:38:10,320

on the nation's best 4g lte network

918

00:38:13,910 --> 00:38:12,160

introducing pix wireless bring your

919

00:38:15,510 --> 00:38:13,920

phone and other qualifying devices to

920

00:38:18,069 --> 00:38:15,520

picks and to choose a plan starting at

921

00:38:20,510 --> 00:38:18,079

only 14 a month get connected now call

922

00:38:25,990 --> 00:38:23,030

1-866-267-2056 or pixwireless.com

923

00:38:27,589 --> 00:38:26,000

spelled pix wireless.com pick pics and

924

00:38:29,829 --> 00:38:27,599

get connected today

925

00:38:32,310 --> 00:38:29,839

no other network provides the level of

926
00:38:35,270 --> 00:38:32,320
customer service we do when it comes to

927
00:38:37,670 --> 00:38:35,280
radio advertising we are your one-stop

928
00:38:40,950 --> 00:38:37,680
shop and no matter how big or small your

929
00:38:43,349 --> 00:38:40,960
business is we can help email us at

930
00:38:45,910 --> 00:38:43,359
advertise at gcnlive.com

931
00:38:47,589 --> 00:38:45,920
and an experienced advertising executive

932
00:38:49,829 --> 00:38:47,599
will help you take the first step

933
00:38:52,589 --> 00:38:49,839
towards driving more customers to your

934
00:38:59,990 --> 00:38:52,599
business or website advertise at

935
00:39:03,349 --> 00:39:01,510
this is dan pillow do you have the irs

936
00:39:05,190 --> 00:39:03,359
money you can't pay are tax debts

937
00:39:07,589 --> 00:39:05,200
crippling you i've defended people from

938
00:39:09,670 --> 00:39:07,599

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

939

00:39:11,030 --> 00:39:09,680

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

940

00:39:12,790 --> 00:39:11,040

the book on irs settlement and i'm

941

00:39:16,470 --> 00:39:12,800

telling you there's no such thing as a

942

00:39:18,710 --> 00:39:16,480

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

943

00:39:20,230 --> 00:39:18,720

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

944

00:39:23,030 --> 00:39:20,240

programs there's never been a better

945

00:39:26,870 --> 00:39:23,040

time to solve your problem call 834 no

946

00:39:29,349 --> 00:39:26,880

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

947

00:39:31,270 --> 00:39:29,359

danpilla.com

948

00:39:33,109 --> 00:39:31,280

hi this is dr joel wallick the mineral

949

00:39:35,510 --> 00:39:33,119

doctor you've heard me talk about 90 for

950

00:39:37,990 --> 00:39:35,520

life for years 60 minerals 16 vitamins

951
00:39:39,510 --> 00:39:38,000
12 amino acids 2 fatty acids you may not

952
00:39:41,510 --> 00:39:39,520
know this that i've actually designed

953
00:39:43,349 --> 00:39:41,520
arthur decks or animals

954
00:39:45,910 --> 00:39:43,359
that's right

955
00:39:47,430 --> 00:39:45,920
your pets need 90 for life too

956
00:39:50,950 --> 00:39:47,440
get this essential pet product by

957
00:39:50,960 --> 00:39:59,109
that's 877-279-9422

958
00:40:03,190 --> 00:40:00,790
ted anderson telling you about jordan

959
00:40:05,349 --> 00:40:03,200
rubin's beyond organic green fed raw

960
00:40:07,270 --> 00:40:05,359
cheddar artesian cheese featuring whole

961
00:40:09,750 --> 00:40:07,280
milk created through ancient dairy

962
00:40:12,230 --> 00:40:09,760
breeding unpasteurized untreated whole

963
00:40:14,470 --> 00:40:12,240

milk on the same farm the cows graze

964

00:40:17,270 --> 00:40:14,480

containing natural sources of omega-3s

965

00:40:19,750 --> 00:40:17,280

cla protein calcium probiotics and

966

00:40:21,829 --> 00:40:19,760

enzymes i have never tasted cheese this

967

00:40:23,510 --> 00:40:21,839

good and you need to try it contact your

968

00:40:26,470 --> 00:40:23,520

youngevity distributor or call

969

00:40:27,550 --> 00:40:26,480

877-878-4203

970

00:40:30,550 --> 00:40:27,560

or go to

971

00:40:32,630 --> 00:40:30,560

gcnteam.com rainier distillers designs

972

00:40:34,950 --> 00:40:32,640

and builds custom copper stills for home

973

00:40:37,109 --> 00:40:34,960

purification of water distilling alcohol

974

00:40:39,349 --> 00:40:37,119

essential oils cannabis oil and ethanol

975

00:40:41,030 --> 00:40:39,359

fuel use these distillers at home to

976
00:40:42,630 --> 00:40:41,040
remove all those nasty chemicals that

977
00:40:44,950 --> 00:40:42,640
are added to your public drinking water

978
00:40:46,630 --> 00:40:44,960
by fluoridation resulting in pure safe

979
00:40:51,030 --> 00:40:46,640
drinking water for you and your family

980
00:40:56,230 --> 00:40:52,470
and check out their 360-446-8998 at

981
00:40:56,240 --> 00:41:04,309
dot com located in seattle washington

982
00:41:08,630 --> 00:41:06,790
this is jacques valley you're listening

983
00:41:11,110 --> 00:41:08,640
to the power cast

984
00:41:16,230 --> 00:41:11,120
the gold standard of paranormal radio

985
00:41:17,910 --> 00:41:16,240
[Music]

986
00:41:19,910 --> 00:41:17,920
alan greenfield is joining us and we're

987
00:41:22,470 --> 00:41:19,920
going to talk about how he invokes these

988
00:41:23,990 --> 00:41:22,480

various spells in a little while but now

989

00:41:26,390 --> 00:41:24,000

he's trying to frame

990

00:41:28,870 --> 00:41:26,400

this structure and how this alternate

991

00:41:32,150 --> 00:41:28,880

reality stuff works please go ahead sir

992

00:41:34,950 --> 00:41:32,160

okay let me let me see if i can

993

00:41:38,550 --> 00:41:34,960

describe it because there's no

994

00:41:41,030 --> 00:41:38,560

one way that uh alternate realities

995

00:41:43,270 --> 00:41:41,040

manifest and there's no one agreed to

996

00:41:44,150 --> 00:41:43,280

scientific theory in one theory there

997

00:41:45,349 --> 00:41:44,160

are

998

00:41:48,309 --> 00:41:45,359

and it's a

999

00:41:51,190 --> 00:41:48,319

based on a mathematical proposition of

1000

00:41:52,790 --> 00:41:51,200

quantum mechanics there are a limited

1001

00:41:55,990 --> 00:41:52,800

number of other

1002

00:41:57,910 --> 00:41:56,000

brains so to speak that being the case

1003

00:41:59,589 --> 00:41:57,920

whatever other realities they are

1004

00:42:03,109 --> 00:41:59,599

although they may follow entirely

1005

00:42:06,390 --> 00:42:03,119

different rules of physics and in and be

1006

00:42:08,390 --> 00:42:06,400

uh completely different from uh who we

1007

00:42:10,550 --> 00:42:08,400

are and what we are

1008

00:42:12,470 --> 00:42:10,560

nevertheless there aren't an infinite

1009

00:42:15,670 --> 00:42:12,480

number of them and there certainly are

1010

00:42:16,950 --> 00:42:15,680

unlikely to be other us's there or

1011

00:42:19,190 --> 00:42:16,960

similar

1012

00:42:22,309 --> 00:42:19,200

things um i'm kind of fond of the little

1013

00:42:26,630 --> 00:42:22,319

movie uh another earth which uh

1014

00:42:30,390 --> 00:42:27,670

an earth

1015

00:42:32,150 --> 00:42:30,400

duplicate showing up not necessarily

1016

00:42:35,030 --> 00:42:32,160

from another reality but of course it

1017

00:42:36,710 --> 00:42:35,040

defies our laws of physics so i suppose

1018

00:42:39,670 --> 00:42:36,720

if you tried to do

1019

00:42:41,829 --> 00:42:39,680

physics underpinning of that it would be

1020

00:42:43,510 --> 00:42:41,839

almost necessary to look at it in that

1021

00:42:46,309 --> 00:42:43,520

way

1022

00:42:48,069 --> 00:42:46,319

another version of the same theory

1023

00:42:50,630 --> 00:42:48,079

is that

1024

00:42:53,270 --> 00:42:50,640

there are an infinite number of

1025

00:42:55,270 --> 00:42:53,280

alternate realities and because there

1026

00:42:57,670 --> 00:42:55,280

are an infinite number

1027

00:43:00,069 --> 00:42:57,680

not only do they not necessarily follow

1028

00:43:02,950 --> 00:43:00,079

the same rules of physics

1029

00:43:08,790 --> 00:43:02,960

they don't follow the same rules of

1030

00:43:12,069 --> 00:43:09,910

well in

1031

00:43:14,230 --> 00:43:12,079

infinite means infinite which means

1032

00:43:17,270 --> 00:43:14,240

anything that you can conceive of and

1033

00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:17,280

anything that you can't conceive of

1034

00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:20,400

does exist in some reality

1035

00:43:26,790 --> 00:43:23,839

uh all by definition now

1036

00:43:29,349 --> 00:43:26,800

do any of these realities resemble ours

1037

00:43:31,829 --> 00:43:29,359

they would have to they're infinite

1038

00:43:35,030 --> 00:43:31,839

do any of these realities

1039

00:43:37,510 --> 00:43:35,040

come into being based on decisions that

1040

00:43:38,470 --> 00:43:37,520

we make or other we

1041

00:43:40,550 --> 00:43:38,480

make

1042

00:43:44,309 --> 00:43:40,560

as i hear what allen says i start to

1043

00:43:46,710 --> 00:43:44,319

think there are multiple gene steinbergs

1044

00:43:47,829 --> 00:43:46,720

multiple alan greenfields

1045

00:43:50,710 --> 00:43:47,839

multiple

1046

00:43:53,349 --> 00:43:50,720

chris o'brien's and maybe jim mosley our

1047

00:43:55,349 --> 00:43:53,359

late great friend is still alive

1048

00:43:57,349 --> 00:43:55,359

i mean these things boggle the mind they

1049

00:44:00,230 --> 00:43:57,359

ca they're really very hard to

1050

00:44:03,670 --> 00:44:00,240

articulate in words they're

1051

00:44:04,950 --> 00:44:03,680

uh truly articulable

1052

00:44:09,349 --> 00:44:04,960

if that's a word

1053

00:44:11,589 --> 00:44:09,359

only mathematically although

1054

00:44:13,349 --> 00:44:11,599

well that doesn't matter because

1055

00:44:16,630 --> 00:44:13,359

we're we're dealing in multiple

1056

00:44:18,550 --> 00:44:16,640

realities here but the point is that we

1057

00:44:21,910 --> 00:44:18,560

are um

1058

00:44:23,589 --> 00:44:21,920

essentially uh uh talking about uh the

1059

00:44:26,870 --> 00:44:23,599

prospect that

1060

00:44:30,870 --> 00:44:26,880

what we're dealing with with uh

1061

00:44:33,109 --> 00:44:30,880

mothman or the loch ness monster or ufos

1062

00:44:36,870 --> 00:44:33,119

or abductions or

1063

00:44:39,829 --> 00:44:36,880

certain kinds of ghostly appearances

1064

00:44:41,670 --> 00:44:39,839

and doppelgangers and a whole host of

1065

00:44:43,910 --> 00:44:41,680

other things including

1066

00:44:45,670 --> 00:44:43,920

fairy legends uh

1067

00:44:49,349 --> 00:44:45,680

elves

1068

00:44:51,030 --> 00:44:49,359

whatever that we consider to be

1069

00:44:53,910 --> 00:44:51,040

fiction

1070

00:44:56,470 --> 00:44:53,920

by definition must be a fact in some

1071

00:44:59,589 --> 00:44:56,480

realities and if there are indeed

1072

00:45:01,190 --> 00:44:59,599

crossovers from these other realities to

1073

00:45:02,870 --> 00:45:01,200

our own

1074

00:45:05,510 --> 00:45:02,880

um

1075

00:45:07,589 --> 00:45:05,520

then then when they manifest they appear

1076

00:45:11,109 --> 00:45:07,599

perfectly real

1077

00:45:13,990 --> 00:45:11,119

but they are in fact uh so far as we're

1078

00:45:16,870 --> 00:45:14,000

concerned temporary and following none

1079

00:45:18,950 --> 00:45:16,880

of the rules of of uh physics as we

1080

00:45:21,589 --> 00:45:18,960

understand them

1081

00:45:24,150 --> 00:45:21,599

are they bound by the rules of physics

1082

00:45:27,750 --> 00:45:24,160

as we understand them when they are in

1083

00:45:31,190 --> 00:45:27,760

our reality maybe maybe not don't know

1084

00:45:34,230 --> 00:45:31,200

but i i would say that the likelihood is

1085

00:45:39,910 --> 00:45:36,150

totally

1086

00:45:41,750 --> 00:45:39,920

things are

1087

00:45:44,630 --> 00:45:41,760

can be pinned down

1088

00:45:47,910 --> 00:45:44,640

i think however that there are reasons

1089

00:45:49,829 --> 00:45:47,920

to suspect that some of these incursions

1090

00:45:52,150 --> 00:45:49,839

if you will and i don't mean that in any

1091

00:45:54,230 --> 00:45:52,160

sinister way or not

1092

00:45:57,990 --> 00:45:54,240

uh are intentional

1093

00:46:00,550 --> 00:45:58,000

if i can do portal magic and enter or

1094

00:46:03,349 --> 00:46:00,560

send which

1095

00:46:05,829 --> 00:46:03,359

is more likely send someone into

1096

00:46:08,230 --> 00:46:05,839

another reality there's no reason to

1097

00:46:09,750 --> 00:46:08,240

think that there aren't realities in

1098

00:46:12,870 --> 00:46:09,760

which

1099

00:46:16,309 --> 00:46:12,880

far more accomplished quote magicians by

1100

00:46:19,910 --> 00:46:16,319

our understanding

1101

00:46:21,589 --> 00:46:19,920

are able to mechanically or or

1102

00:46:24,150 --> 00:46:21,599

through

1103

00:46:26,870 --> 00:46:24,160

magical processes or scientific

1104

00:46:28,630 --> 00:46:26,880

processes as defined in those realities

1105

00:46:30,790 --> 00:46:28,640

again the laws of physics

1106

00:46:33,430 --> 00:46:30,800

don't necessarily apply or they may

1107

00:46:35,030 --> 00:46:33,440

apply but are slightly different very

1108

00:46:35,910 --> 00:46:35,040

different or so different we really

1109

00:46:38,069 --> 00:46:35,920

couldn't

1110

00:46:40,870 --> 00:46:38,079

even

1111

00:46:42,790 --> 00:46:40,880

imagine them literally it is no way to

1112

00:46:44,390 --> 00:46:42,800

wrap our minds around them

1113

00:46:47,589 --> 00:46:44,400

um

1114

00:46:50,710 --> 00:46:47,599

come into our reality for whatever

1115

00:46:53,270 --> 00:46:50,720

reasons seem applicable to them

1116

00:46:56,230 --> 00:46:53,280

and we try to puzzle them out in terms

1117

00:47:00,309 --> 00:46:56,240

of

1118

00:47:01,750 --> 00:47:00,319

we get hung up on

1119

00:47:05,589 --> 00:47:01,760

trying to

1120

00:47:08,630 --> 00:47:05,599

uh so to speak uh ground these things in

1121

00:47:12,390 --> 00:47:08,640

the understandable but anytime in any

1122

00:47:15,510 --> 00:47:12,400

area of science that you get out to the

1123

00:47:17,030 --> 00:47:15,520

maximum extremes there is a point at

1124

00:47:20,390 --> 00:47:17,040

which as

1125

00:47:23,589 --> 00:47:20,400

some scientists have said

1126

00:47:26,069 --> 00:47:23,599

that not only do we not understand but

1127

00:47:28,630 --> 00:47:26,079

that we are incapable of understanding

1128

00:47:32,550 --> 00:47:28,640

after all

1129

00:47:34,790 --> 00:47:32,560

in terms of biological time not to say

1130

00:47:38,470 --> 00:47:34,800

nothing of geological time to say

1131

00:47:40,550 --> 00:47:38,480

absolutely nothing of cosmic time

1132

00:47:42,790 --> 00:47:40,560

we just dropped out of the trees a week

1133

00:47:44,630 --> 00:47:42,800

ago you know i mean

1134

00:47:46,069 --> 00:47:44,640

and you could say more accurately a

1135

00:47:46,950 --> 00:47:46,079

moment ago

1136

00:47:51,430 --> 00:47:46,960

and

1137

00:47:53,109 --> 00:47:51,440

what we are basically equipped to do is

1138

00:47:56,230 --> 00:47:53,119

to reproduce

1139

00:47:58,790 --> 00:47:56,240

to hunt and to avoid being hunted

1140

00:48:01,750 --> 00:47:58,800

everything else that we do is a micro

1141

00:48:03,670 --> 00:48:01,760

micro second in biological time and

1142

00:48:05,589 --> 00:48:03,680

again to say nothing of geological or

1143

00:48:07,430 --> 00:48:05,599

cosmological time

1144

00:48:09,510 --> 00:48:07,440

so the rest is stuff that we're doing

1145

00:48:12,790 --> 00:48:09,520

now like doing radio shows

1146

00:48:15,910 --> 00:48:12,800

that's all optional well

1147

00:48:18,790 --> 00:48:15,920

that depends on on what you mean for us

1148

00:48:21,270 --> 00:48:18,800

i don't think it's optional i think it's

1149

00:48:23,589 --> 00:48:21,280

perfectly appropriate and it's an

1150

00:48:25,910 --> 00:48:23,599

excellent way of communicating however

1151

00:48:28,870 --> 00:48:25,920

the premise behind the search for

1152

00:48:31,990 --> 00:48:28,880

extraterrestrial intelligence study

1153

00:48:34,230 --> 00:48:32,000

is that intelligent civilizations would

1154

00:48:37,030 --> 00:48:34,240

also use radio and that you know would

1155

00:48:38,870 --> 00:48:37,040

be depend on a lot of things that i

1156

00:48:42,549 --> 00:48:38,880

think are

1157

00:48:48,069 --> 00:48:45,190

okay but that doesn't mean there

1158

00:48:48,950 --> 00:48:48,079

are no other worlds with intelligent

1159

00:48:51,109 --> 00:48:48,960

life

1160

00:48:53,030 --> 00:48:51,119

and advanced civilizations

1161

00:48:54,470 --> 00:48:53,040

absolutely not

1162

00:48:59,349 --> 00:48:54,480

but

1163

00:49:04,390 --> 00:49:02,470

there was a prominent

1164

00:49:05,990 --> 00:49:04,400

theory i think it was called drake's

1165

00:49:07,510 --> 00:49:06,000

equation

1166

00:49:09,109 --> 00:49:07,520

that uh

1167

00:49:11,670 --> 00:49:09,119

there would be

1168

00:49:14,309 --> 00:49:11,680

uh intelligent life on x number of

1169

00:49:18,790 --> 00:49:14,319

worlds and it was a one with many zeros

1170

00:49:22,790 --> 00:49:18,800

behind it however uh we have come a long

1171

00:49:25,190 --> 00:49:22,800

way in the last 10 years and much of of

1172

00:49:26,790 --> 00:49:25,200

well let's make it 15 years

1173

00:49:30,230 --> 00:49:26,800

20 years if you want to go on the

1174

00:49:31,910 --> 00:49:30,240

outside certainly since the hubble

1175

00:49:34,630 --> 00:49:31,920

that we have learned a great deal more

1176
00:49:35,589 --> 00:49:34,640
about the universe that we can see that

1177
00:49:37,190 --> 00:49:35,599
we can

1178
00:49:40,069 --> 00:49:37,200
contemplate

1179
00:49:44,470 --> 00:49:41,910
the drake equation

1180
00:49:46,790 --> 00:49:44,480
has many problems with it

1181
00:49:48,870 --> 00:49:46,800
for one thing you have to probably

1182
00:49:51,750 --> 00:49:48,880
eliminate anything that would remotely

1183
00:49:53,910 --> 00:49:51,760
be life as we know it

1184
00:49:55,430 --> 00:49:53,920
near the center of galaxies for a lot of

1185
00:49:56,790 --> 00:49:55,440
reasons

1186
00:49:58,549 --> 00:49:56,800
there's a black hole in the center of

1187
00:50:02,549 --> 00:49:58,559
every galaxy apparently

1188
00:50:04,150 --> 00:50:02,559

and the radiation as you go inward

1189

00:50:06,630 --> 00:50:04,160

becomes greater and greater and the

1190

00:50:09,270 --> 00:50:06,640

possibility of any kind of organic life

1191

00:50:10,829 --> 00:50:09,280

becomes less and less

1192

00:50:12,390 --> 00:50:10,839

viable

1193

00:50:16,390 --> 00:50:12,400

um

1194

00:50:22,309 --> 00:50:16,400

we're on the edge of a galaxy and

1195

00:50:28,950 --> 00:50:26,390

also includes the planetary accident if

1196

00:50:31,190 --> 00:50:28,960

you want to think of it as an accident

1197

00:50:35,829 --> 00:50:31,200

of

1198

00:50:38,230 --> 00:50:35,839

zone within our solar system

1199

00:50:41,030 --> 00:50:38,240

and even there

1200

00:50:43,829 --> 00:50:41,040

to some extent mars is within that uh

1201
00:50:45,829 --> 00:50:43,839
that goldilocks zone too and obviously

1202
00:50:48,150 --> 00:50:45,839
it had some of the preconditions for

1203
00:50:50,710 --> 00:50:48,160
life but whether there's any life

1204
00:50:52,790 --> 00:50:50,720
on mars or ever has been is still an

1205
00:50:54,630 --> 00:50:52,800
open question

1206
00:50:56,630 --> 00:50:54,640
certainly the ingredients are there so

1207
00:50:59,589 --> 00:50:56,640
if there's none it's extremely

1208
00:51:01,109 --> 00:50:59,599
significant uh in terms of the rest of

1209
00:51:03,510 --> 00:51:01,119
the universe

1210
00:51:05,030 --> 00:51:03,520
it's also true

1211
00:51:08,390 --> 00:51:05,040
that there is

1212
00:51:11,589 --> 00:51:08,400
a question as to whether

1213
00:51:13,349 --> 00:51:11,599

there has been enough time

1214

00:51:15,030 --> 00:51:13,359

since the big bang

1215

00:51:17,349 --> 00:51:15,040

let's consider that in a moment we've

1216

00:51:20,950 --> 00:51:17,359

got lots more to say today

1217

00:51:23,030 --> 00:51:20,960

chris o'brien's another assignment but

1218

00:51:25,829 --> 00:51:23,040

not in another reality so you're hearing

1219

00:51:29,590 --> 00:51:25,839

from gene steinberg and alan greenfield

1220

00:51:38,790 --> 00:51:29,600

you're in a paracast

1221

00:51:38,800 --> 00:51:43,510

thank you for listening to gcn

1222

00:51:46,750 --> 00:51:44,349

visit

1223

00:51:48,069 --> 00:51:46,760

gcnlive.com today

1224

00:51:50,150 --> 00:51:48,079

[Music]

1225

00:51:52,470 --> 00:51:50,160

attack of the rockoids has been well

1226
00:51:54,069 --> 00:51:52,480
received by critics and readers alike

1227
00:51:55,430 --> 00:51:54,079
it's a thrill-a-minute story you'll

1228
00:51:57,349 --> 00:51:55,440
never forget

1229
00:51:59,829 --> 00:51:57,359
a former u.s military intelligence

1230
00:52:02,390 --> 00:51:59,839
officer is haunted by intense dreams

1231
00:52:04,790 --> 00:52:02,400
about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1232
00:52:05,829 --> 00:52:04,800
help after a terrible battle in outer

1233
00:52:07,990 --> 00:52:05,839
space

1234
00:52:09,990 --> 00:52:08,000
but the dreams turn out to be true and

1235
00:52:12,710 --> 00:52:10,000
thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1236
00:52:15,109 --> 00:52:12,720
with a woman whose far away planet is

1237
00:52:17,589 --> 00:52:15,119
intent on destroying the earth

1238
00:52:20,069 --> 00:52:17,599

and now the gripping tale continues in

1239

00:52:22,630 --> 00:52:20,079

the coming of the protectors it's the

1240

00:52:24,870 --> 00:52:22,640

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1241

00:52:27,109 --> 00:52:24,880

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1242

00:52:29,349 --> 00:52:27,119

hapless heroes against powerful

1243

00:52:31,270 --> 00:52:29,359

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1244

00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:31,280

lives of freedom-loving beings

1245

00:52:35,109 --> 00:52:32,480

everywhere

1246

00:52:38,069 --> 00:52:35,119

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1247

00:52:40,549 --> 00:52:38,079

the protectors classic science fiction

1248

00:52:43,750 --> 00:52:40,559

at its best available now

1249

00:52:46,630 --> 00:52:43,760

for more details visit rockoids.com

1250

00:52:50,870 --> 00:52:46,640

that's rock oid

1251
00:52:54,950 --> 00:52:52,870
are you worried about your mom or dad

1252
00:52:57,589 --> 00:52:54,960
living alone in their house

1253
00:53:00,069 --> 00:52:57,599
hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

1254
00:53:02,390 --> 00:53:00,079
difficult it is to find senior care for

1255
00:53:05,349 --> 00:53:02,400
someone you love that's why i recommend

1256
00:53:07,270 --> 00:53:05,359
a free service called a place for mom

1257
00:53:09,109 --> 00:53:07,280
they are the nation's largest senior

1258
00:53:11,190 --> 00:53:09,119
living referral service

1259
00:53:13,270 --> 00:53:11,200
call a place for mom today

1260
00:53:15,589 --> 00:53:13,280
to receive free information on senior

1261
00:53:21,190 --> 00:53:15,599
living communities in your area call a

1262
00:53:26,309 --> 00:53:23,829
a place for mom offers free one-on-one

1263
00:53:28,390 --> 00:53:26,319

advice from local advisors and a

1264

00:53:30,549 --> 00:53:28,400

personalized list of senior living

1265

00:53:32,790 --> 00:53:30,559

communities you can visit if you have

1266

00:53:35,270 --> 00:53:32,800

questions about senior care for your mom

1267

00:53:37,589 --> 00:53:35,280

or dad there's a place for answers a

1268

00:53:38,950 --> 00:53:37,599

place for mom call a place for mom in

1269

00:53:40,790 --> 00:53:38,960

the next 10 minutes to get your free

1270

00:53:42,470 --> 00:53:40,800

ebook on financing senior care as well

1271

00:53:45,309 --> 00:53:42,480

as free information on senior living

1272

00:53:50,550 --> 00:53:45,319

communities in your area call

1273

00:53:50,560 --> 00:53:56,470

[Music]

1274

00:54:03,349 --> 00:53:59,750

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1275

00:54:04,630 --> 00:54:03,359

standard of paranormal radio

1276

00:54:11,510 --> 00:54:04,640

and now

1277

00:54:16,630 --> 00:54:13,589

now we're seeing here an example of alan

1278

00:54:19,030 --> 00:54:16,640

greenfield's supreme mystical powers

1279

00:54:22,470 --> 00:54:19,040

when he says the power cast right

1280

00:54:25,990 --> 00:54:22,480

um i try to project as well as i

1281

00:54:28,309 --> 00:54:26,000

possibly can that which is

1282

00:54:29,990 --> 00:54:28,319

so we're talking here about ufos not

1283

00:54:32,790 --> 00:54:30,000

necessarily coming from other planets

1284

00:54:35,430 --> 00:54:32,800

but from other realities and also

1285

00:54:36,549 --> 00:54:35,440

the possible rarity with which

1286

00:54:39,349 --> 00:54:36,559

life

1287

00:54:41,109 --> 00:54:39,359

begins and flourishes in the universe

1288

00:54:43,270 --> 00:54:41,119

of course we talk also about the

1289

00:54:45,030 --> 00:54:43,280

possible discovery of goldilocks planets

1290

00:54:48,309 --> 00:54:45,040

which just seem to be

1291

00:54:51,190 --> 00:54:48,319

in the precise area and of a size and

1292

00:54:53,109 --> 00:54:51,200

configuration that they might be able to

1293

00:54:55,030 --> 00:54:53,119

spawn life and then we have other

1294

00:54:56,390 --> 00:54:55,040

theories here like the theory of mars

1295

00:54:58,790 --> 00:54:56,400

about all the crazy things that happened

1296

00:55:00,309 --> 00:54:58,800

on mars and maybe at one time in the

1297

00:55:01,109 --> 00:55:00,319

past mars

1298

00:55:03,589 --> 00:55:01,119

had

1299

00:55:07,270 --> 00:55:03,599

some sort of intelligent life well the

1300

00:55:08,710 --> 00:55:07,280

panspermia theory is that uh life

1301
00:55:11,589 --> 00:55:08,720
elsewhere

1302
00:55:14,470 --> 00:55:11,599
got life here started however

1303
00:55:17,670 --> 00:55:14,480
and indeed there have been uh

1304
00:55:19,750 --> 00:55:17,680
fragments of uh planetary collisions

1305
00:55:21,829 --> 00:55:19,760
that have been found on earth that seem

1306
00:55:24,150 --> 00:55:21,839
to originate on mars i mean we know a

1307
00:55:26,470 --> 00:55:24,160
lot about mars now because

1308
00:55:28,150 --> 00:55:26,480
we actually have probes on the surface

1309
00:55:30,470 --> 00:55:28,160
of mars and

1310
00:55:32,790 --> 00:55:30,480
in the 1990s a

1311
00:55:34,870 --> 00:55:32,800
meteorite was found in antarctica that

1312
00:55:39,670 --> 00:55:34,880
seemed to have

1313
00:55:41,990 --> 00:55:39,680

organic molecules in it and there was a

1314

00:55:44,150 --> 00:55:42,000

debate as to whether

1315

00:55:47,030 --> 00:55:44,160

those organic molecules had sort of

1316

00:55:50,150 --> 00:55:47,040

leached in from an earthly source or

1317

00:55:52,870 --> 00:55:50,160

were a contaminant or something but they

1318

00:55:55,430 --> 00:55:52,880

there's a good indication that they

1319

00:55:57,109 --> 00:55:55,440

came here from mars and that's you know

1320

00:55:58,470 --> 00:55:57,119

since we now

1321

00:56:00,950 --> 00:55:58,480

actually

1322

00:56:04,390 --> 00:56:00,960

and in fact what was it in the 1970s

1323

00:56:06,870 --> 00:56:04,400

since the 1970s have been capable of

1324

00:56:08,630 --> 00:56:06,880

sending probes and landing them on mars

1325

00:56:10,390 --> 00:56:08,640

it's uh

1326

00:56:13,430 --> 00:56:10,400

fairly easy to

1327

00:56:15,270 --> 00:56:13,440

taking a look at the at the solar system

1328

00:56:18,549 --> 00:56:15,280

there's been so much

1329

00:56:20,710 --> 00:56:18,559

asteroid in meteor activity that

1330

00:56:23,349 --> 00:56:20,720

it would be very surprising if there was

1331

00:56:25,190 --> 00:56:23,359

not some substance from a neighboring

1332

00:56:27,829 --> 00:56:25,200

and somewhat similar planet that

1333

00:56:42,950 --> 00:56:27,839

sometimes approaches earth relatively

1334

00:56:47,190 --> 00:56:45,109

may not have been martians there may

1335

00:56:49,829 --> 00:56:47,200

have simply been

1336

00:56:52,549 --> 00:56:49,839

organic molecules or

1337

00:56:54,950 --> 00:56:52,559

unicellular life at one time

1338

00:56:58,150 --> 00:56:54,960

something big came and collided with

1339

00:57:00,630 --> 00:56:58,160

mars we know that because we uh mars's

1340

00:57:01,910 --> 00:57:00,640

atmosphere being less dense than ours at

1341

00:57:04,069 --> 00:57:01,920

least now

1342

00:57:05,990 --> 00:57:04,079

we can see the craters there are plenty

1343

00:57:09,589 --> 00:57:06,000

of craters on earth as well but because

1344

00:57:12,549 --> 00:57:09,599

we have an atmosphere and topsoil and

1345

00:57:14,789 --> 00:57:12,559

all kinds of erosion the craters on the

1346

00:57:17,349 --> 00:57:14,799

moon where there is no air are much more

1347

00:57:19,990 --> 00:57:17,359

obvious than the craters on earth

1348

00:57:21,750 --> 00:57:20,000

nevertheless those collisions have sent

1349

00:57:23,030 --> 00:57:21,760

things everywhere

1350

00:57:25,589 --> 00:57:23,040

we saw

1351
00:57:28,470 --> 00:57:25,599
an asteroid break up into three pieces

1352
00:57:31,829 --> 00:57:28,480
and go into the planet jupiter causing

1353
00:57:35,190 --> 00:57:31,839
even though it's of enormous size and

1354
00:57:38,150 --> 00:57:35,200
limited density nevertheless uh it was

1355
00:57:40,870 --> 00:57:38,160
it had a terrific effect on jupiter

1356
00:57:44,390 --> 00:57:40,880
although it was you know not huge in

1357
00:57:47,670 --> 00:57:44,400
terms of the size of jupiter point being

1358
00:57:50,549 --> 00:57:47,680
that the notion that life on earth may

1359
00:57:51,750 --> 00:57:50,559
have begun earlier than it might have

1360
00:57:54,470 --> 00:57:51,760
because

1361
00:57:56,630 --> 00:57:54,480
organic molecules or the remnants of a

1362
00:57:58,230 --> 00:57:56,640
martian civilization

1363
00:57:59,589 --> 00:57:58,240

whatever

1364

00:58:01,829 --> 00:57:59,599

came to earth

1365

00:58:03,829 --> 00:58:01,839

long ago and

1366

00:58:06,549 --> 00:58:03,839

began life here

1367

00:58:07,750 --> 00:58:06,559

a lot sooner than we would otherwise

1368

00:58:09,750 --> 00:58:07,760

expect it

1369

00:58:12,870 --> 00:58:09,760

however i did want to make the point

1370

00:58:14,549 --> 00:58:12,880

about life elsewhere in the universe

1371

00:58:16,950 --> 00:58:14,559

that given

1372

00:58:18,309 --> 00:58:16,960

they used to say and it was really one

1373

00:58:20,710 --> 00:58:18,319

of those

1374

00:58:22,870 --> 00:58:20,720

those arguments that

1375

00:58:25,910 --> 00:58:22,880

people who are disinclined to believe

1376

00:58:27,349 --> 00:58:25,920

any kind of uh supernatural forces in

1377

00:58:30,630 --> 00:58:27,359

the universe

1378

00:58:32,710 --> 00:58:30,640

would make they said um the the bob

1379

00:58:34,150 --> 00:58:32,720

newhart routine an infinite number of

1380

00:58:36,069 --> 00:58:34,160

monkeys

1381

00:58:37,910 --> 00:58:36,079

and an infinite number of typewriters

1382

00:58:39,990 --> 00:58:37,920

would eventually type all the great

1383

00:58:41,589 --> 00:58:40,000

books to be or not to be that is the

1384

00:58:42,950 --> 00:58:41,599

gazornin platform

1385

00:58:45,190 --> 00:58:42,960

i say

1386

00:58:48,710 --> 00:58:45,200

that we don't have an infinite amount of

1387

00:58:53,109 --> 00:58:48,720

time we know now the approximate age of

1388

00:58:55,349 --> 00:58:53,119

our universe as currently defined and it

1389

00:58:57,270 --> 00:58:55,359

isn't an infinite amount of time and

1390

00:59:00,309 --> 00:58:57,280

there's a lot of space out there

1391

00:59:01,589 --> 00:59:00,319

although it's not empty space as we

1392

00:59:04,470 --> 00:59:01,599

thought for

1393

00:59:07,829 --> 00:59:04,480

many decades between the mythos of the

1394

00:59:11,430 --> 00:59:07,839

ether of space and the current mythos of

1395

00:59:13,710 --> 00:59:11,440

dark matter and dark energy

1396

00:59:16,390 --> 00:59:13,720

both of which were and are

1397

00:59:19,190 --> 00:59:16,400

approximations to to just simply say

1398

00:59:20,710 --> 00:59:19,200

space is not empty what it contains

1399

00:59:22,789 --> 00:59:20,720

we don't know but

1400

00:59:24,390 --> 00:59:22,799

we can see the effects of it

1401

00:59:26,630 --> 00:59:24,400

in terms of the

1402

00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:26,640

distribution of the universe

1403

00:59:31,430 --> 00:59:29,040

and the speed at which it it moves it

1404

00:59:32,390 --> 00:59:31,440

would not be explainable in any other

1405

00:59:33,510 --> 00:59:32,400

terms

1406

00:59:34,870 --> 00:59:33,520

there is

1407

00:59:37,270 --> 00:59:34,880

some thing

1408

00:59:39,349 --> 00:59:37,280

perhaps the word thing is inadequate

1409

00:59:42,390 --> 00:59:39,359

some force if you will

1410

00:59:45,349 --> 00:59:42,400

that we can't see or touch or feel

1411

00:59:48,150 --> 00:59:45,359

or measure exactly that nevertheless

1412

00:59:50,230 --> 00:59:48,160

exerts a lot of energy on the universe

1413

00:59:51,510 --> 00:59:50,240

point is we know a great deal about the

1414

00:59:54,230 --> 00:59:51,520

universe

1415

00:59:57,190 --> 00:59:54,240

and given the amount of time since the

1416

00:59:59,190 --> 00:59:57,200

big bang the notion that life

1417

01:00:01,190 --> 00:59:59,200

intelligent life would have evolved

1418

01:00:03,109 --> 01:00:01,200

anywhere is

1419

01:00:05,030 --> 01:00:03,119

subject to question

1420

01:00:07,950 --> 01:00:05,040

so how did we happen

1421

01:00:09,589 --> 01:00:07,960

well if you want to stay within

1422

01:00:10,870 --> 01:00:09,599

non-creationist

1423

01:00:15,109 --> 01:00:10,880

theories

1424

01:00:17,190 --> 01:00:15,119

you'd have to say

1425

01:00:18,470 --> 01:00:17,200

we were damn lucky

1426

01:00:21,510 --> 01:00:18,480

we were very

1427

01:00:23,670 --> 01:00:21,520

fortunate assuming that you think that

1428

01:00:26,789 --> 01:00:23,680

being alive is a good thing

1429

01:00:29,510 --> 01:00:26,799

to be alive and conscious at this point

1430

01:00:32,470 --> 01:00:29,520

may be an exceedingly rare thing in the

1431

01:00:35,589 --> 01:00:32,480

entire universe it may be

1432

01:00:38,470 --> 01:00:35,599

very premature in fact it may be that we

1433

01:00:40,549 --> 01:00:38,480

came very very early

1434

01:00:43,670 --> 01:00:40,559

in the long history that the universe is

1435

01:00:45,750 --> 01:00:43,680

likely to have the end of which is uh

1436

01:00:46,710 --> 01:00:45,760

strongly debated will it collapse on

1437

01:00:49,190 --> 01:00:46,720

itself

1438

01:00:51,510 --> 01:00:49,200

will it expand into infinity and

1439

01:00:53,190 --> 01:00:51,520
eventually sort of tear apart just

1440

01:00:54,950 --> 01:00:53,200
because there's

1441

01:00:58,150 --> 01:00:54,960
not enough

1442

01:00:59,349 --> 01:00:58,160
material to uh and energy to sustain it

1443

01:01:03,270 --> 01:00:59,359
um

1444

01:01:05,030 --> 01:01:03,280
we uh you can argue it either way or

1445

01:01:07,349 --> 01:01:05,040
for a long time there was the notion

1446

01:01:10,870 --> 01:01:07,359
that uh things were

1447

01:01:12,789 --> 01:01:10,880
uh what they called steady state and

1448

01:01:14,630 --> 01:01:12,799
that apparently is

1449

01:01:19,349 --> 01:01:14,640
completely out of the question now as

1450

01:01:26,150 --> 01:01:20,390
the

1451
01:01:28,309 --> 01:01:26,160
probably if one were to have some kind

1452
01:01:30,549 --> 01:01:28,319
of expectation

1453
01:01:33,270 --> 01:01:30,559
that intelligent life would evolve

1454
01:01:35,589 --> 01:01:33,280
simply based on contemplation of it

1455
01:01:37,430 --> 01:01:35,599
which is an interesting thing because

1456
01:01:39,750 --> 01:01:37,440
after all

1457
01:01:42,150 --> 01:01:39,760
we are conscious beings and we are the

1458
01:01:43,510 --> 01:01:42,160
ones who are contemplating it

1459
01:01:45,109 --> 01:01:43,520
um

1460
01:01:48,309 --> 01:01:45,119
that

1461
01:01:50,390 --> 01:01:48,319
so if so facto we're here

1462
01:01:52,390 --> 01:01:50,400
we think therefore we are

1463
01:01:54,309 --> 01:01:52,400

but we could be

1464

01:01:57,030 --> 01:01:54,319

an anomaly

1465

01:02:00,309 --> 01:01:57,040

in which case we may be and for the

1466

01:02:03,430 --> 01:02:00,319

first time in the last 10 15 years

1467

01:02:05,270 --> 01:02:03,440

some scientists have begun to completely

1468

01:02:07,589 --> 01:02:05,280

question the drake equations and not

1469

01:02:08,630 --> 01:02:07,599

only say that life in the universe is

1470

01:02:10,230 --> 01:02:08,640

rare

1471

01:02:12,870 --> 01:02:10,240

but we may be

1472

01:02:14,630 --> 01:02:12,880

the only exception or one of very few

1473

01:02:16,950 --> 01:02:14,640

and that would mean

1474

01:02:20,390 --> 01:02:16,960

others would be scattered in

1475

01:02:22,710 --> 01:02:20,400

the unbelievable distances among

1476

01:02:25,430 --> 01:02:22,720

galaxies that are distributed all across

1477

01:02:27,270 --> 01:02:25,440

the universe so the theory goes that the

1478

01:02:29,990 --> 01:02:27,280

amount of life that spawns in the

1479

01:02:32,309 --> 01:02:30,000

universe is not very high

1480

01:02:35,109 --> 01:02:32,319

so therefore the chances that

1481

01:02:36,390 --> 01:02:35,119

an intelligent civilization would arise

1482

01:02:38,549 --> 01:02:36,400

are very low

1483

01:02:40,630 --> 01:02:38,559

and it's even lower the possibility that

1484

01:02:43,589 --> 01:02:40,640

civilization would be advanced enough to

1485

01:02:45,750 --> 01:02:43,599

communicate with another i i think that

1486

01:02:47,030 --> 01:02:45,760

there is a great plausibility to that

1487

01:02:49,990 --> 01:02:47,040

whereas

1488

01:02:51,990 --> 01:02:50,000

when i first got started with this stuff

1489

01:02:54,470 --> 01:02:52,000

continental drift was still denied at

1490

01:02:55,670 --> 01:02:54,480

that point by orthodox science i mean

1491

01:02:57,990 --> 01:02:55,680

that's

1492

01:03:01,190 --> 01:02:58,000

that was taught as nonsense when i was

1493

01:03:03,510 --> 01:03:01,200

in school but um well in high school

1494

01:03:05,750 --> 01:03:03,520

anyway so therefore we have a situation

1495

01:03:07,910 --> 01:03:05,760

here where if certain people are elected

1496

01:03:10,309 --> 01:03:07,920

president of the united states we will

1497

01:03:13,670 --> 01:03:10,319

magically return to another reality the

1498

01:03:15,430 --> 01:03:13,680

reality of the 1950s can you dig it

1499

01:03:17,270 --> 01:03:15,440

chris o'brien's on special assignment

1500

01:03:19,589 --> 01:03:17,280

but he will be with us

1501
01:03:21,750 --> 01:03:19,599
on the next episode of after the power

1502
01:03:24,230 --> 01:03:21,760
cast he'll tell us all what he's up to

1503
01:03:26,630 --> 01:03:24,240
and i've got some news that is tentative

1504
01:03:29,349 --> 01:03:26,640
but we hope it's final and that is we

1505
01:03:32,069 --> 01:03:29,359
have scheduled whitley strieber to join

1506
01:03:34,309 --> 01:03:32,079
us on the power cast the second week of

1507
01:03:37,109 --> 01:03:34,319
february in the meantime we've got my

1508
01:03:39,750 --> 01:03:37,119
old friend alan greenfield here to join

1509
01:03:45,610 --> 01:03:39,760
us with lots of fascinating talk you're

1510
01:03:50,069 --> 01:03:47,270
[Music]

1511
01:03:52,549 --> 01:03:50,079
do you need a website well you can get a

1512
01:03:55,349 --> 01:03:52,559
great deal on hosting services with

1513
01:03:57,190 --> 01:03:55,359

namecheap's legendary coupon code

1514

01:03:59,190 --> 01:03:57,200

they're offering substantial hosting

1515

01:04:02,470 --> 01:03:59,200

discounts on shared hosting business

1516

01:04:05,109 --> 01:04:02,480

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1517

01:04:07,430 --> 01:04:05,119

even dedicated servers name cheap is

1518

01:04:10,829 --> 01:04:07,440

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1519

01:04:13,190 --> 01:04:10,839

money back guarantee use the coupon code

1520

01:04:15,630 --> 01:04:13,200

legendary to cash in on this special

1521

01:04:17,829 --> 01:04:15,640

deal at namecheap.com

1522

01:04:19,270 --> 01:04:17,839

namecheap.com first game attack of the

1523

01:04:21,430 --> 01:04:19,280

rockoids and it was a critically

1524

01:04:23,349 --> 01:04:21,440

acclaimed success and now there is the

1525

01:04:25,510 --> 01:04:23,359

coming of the protectors a former

1526

01:04:27,829 --> 01:04:25,520

military intelligence man is contacted

1527

01:04:30,390 --> 01:04:27,839

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1528

01:04:31,910 --> 01:04:30,400

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

1529

01:04:34,150 --> 01:04:31,920

forces on her distant planet are

1530

01:04:36,470 --> 01:04:34,160

planning to conquer the earth this is

1531

01:04:38,710 --> 01:04:36,480

gripping science fiction of the classic

1532

01:04:40,870 --> 01:04:38,720

kind attack of the rochoids and the

1533

01:04:42,710 --> 01:04:40,880

coming of the protectors find out more

1534

01:04:46,630 --> 01:04:42,720

at rockoids.com that's

1535

01:04:49,990 --> 01:04:48,390

did you know that drinking pure high

1536

01:04:51,829 --> 01:04:50,000

alkaline water is one of the most

1537

01:04:53,990 --> 01:04:51,839

important factors in maintaining high

1538

01:04:55,670 --> 01:04:54,000

energy and vibrant health most experts

1539

01:04:58,390 --> 01:04:55,680

agree that the water you drink should be

1540

01:05:00,549 --> 01:04:58,400

at a ph level of 8 or higher alkavision

1541

01:05:03,109 --> 01:05:00,559

plasma ph drops available only at

1542

01:05:04,950 --> 01:05:03,119

alkovision.com combine a unique formula

1543

01:05:07,510 --> 01:05:04,960

of only the most alkaline minerals

1544

01:05:09,829 --> 01:05:07,520

alkovision plasma ph drops alkalize your

1545

01:05:11,910 --> 01:05:09,839

water ridding the body of harmful toxins

1546

01:05:13,750 --> 01:05:11,920

and helps you regain health and energy

1547

01:05:16,309 --> 01:05:13,760

alkalizing your water by simply adding

1548

01:05:18,230 --> 01:05:16,319

10 drops of alkavision plasma ph drops

1549

01:05:20,390 --> 01:05:18,240

helps the body rid itself of acidic

1550

01:05:22,549 --> 01:05:20,400

waste increases oxygen content and

1551

01:05:25,029 --> 01:05:22,559

raises the ph of your body to healthy

1552

01:05:26,870 --> 01:05:25,039

levels and bacteria and viruses cannot

1553

01:05:28,230 --> 01:05:26,880

survive in an alkaline high ph

1554

01:05:30,309 --> 01:05:28,240

environment order your bottle of

1555

01:05:33,630 --> 01:05:30,319

alkavision plasma ph drops for only

1556

01:05:35,270 --> 01:05:33,640

29.95 at alkavision.com that's

1557

01:05:41,349 --> 01:05:35,280

alkavision.com or call

1558

01:05:48,710 --> 01:05:43,589

alkalize your body supercharge your

1559

01:05:50,870 --> 01:05:49,910

paid an attorney spokesperson adam

1560

01:05:51,910 --> 01:05:50,880

polisk of the valencia law firm was

1561

01:05:52,870 --> 01:05:51,920

principal often used to texas the

1562

01:05:53,990 --> 01:05:52,880

attorney responsible for the content of

1563

01:05:54,870 --> 01:05:54,000

this this ad is not legal advice and the

1564

01:05:55,990 --> 01:05:54,880

choice of lawyer should not be based

1565

01:05:57,190 --> 01:05:56,000

only on advertisement services may not

1566

01:05:59,270 --> 01:05:57,200

be available in all states attention

1567

01:06:01,190 --> 01:05:59,280

zarato users if you or a loved one took

1568

01:06:02,870 --> 01:06:01,200

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

1569

01:06:04,870 --> 01:06:02,880

event you may be entitled to financial

1570

01:06:06,069 --> 01:06:04,880

compensation xarelto is a popular

1571

01:06:07,670 --> 01:06:06,079

prescription blood thinner used to

1572

01:06:09,109 --> 01:06:07,680

prevent blood clots and protect patients

1573

01:06:10,470 --> 01:06:09,119

from strokes these serious bleeding

1574

01:06:12,230 --> 01:06:10,480

events have led to numerous cases of

1575

01:06:14,910 --> 01:06:12,240

hospitalization and even death phone

1576

01:06:19,990 --> 01:06:14,920

lines are open 24 7. call

1577

01:06:24,069 --> 01:06:21,990

are you worried about your mom or dad

1578

01:06:26,710 --> 01:06:24,079

living alone in their house

1579

01:06:29,190 --> 01:06:26,720

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

1580

01:06:31,510 --> 01:06:29,200

difficult it is to find senior care for

1581

01:06:34,470 --> 01:06:31,520

someone you love that's why i recommend

1582

01:06:36,309 --> 01:06:34,480

a free service called a place for mom

1583

01:06:38,230 --> 01:06:36,319

they are the nation's largest senior

1584

01:06:40,309 --> 01:06:38,240

living referral service

1585

01:06:42,390 --> 01:06:40,319

call a place for mom today

1586

01:06:44,710 --> 01:06:42,400

to receive free information on senior

1587

01:06:50,309 --> 01:06:44,720

living communities in your area call a

1588

01:06:55,430 --> 01:06:52,870

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

1589

01:06:57,510 --> 01:06:55,440

advice from local advisors and a

1590

01:06:59,589 --> 01:06:57,520

personalized list of senior living

1591

01:07:01,910 --> 01:06:59,599

communities you can visit if you have

1592

01:07:04,390 --> 01:07:01,920

questions about senior care for your mom

1593

01:07:05,670 --> 01:07:04,400

or dad there's a place for answers a

1594

01:07:08,470 --> 01:07:05,680

place for mom

1595

01:07:10,309 --> 01:07:08,480

minutes to get your free ebook on

1596

01:07:12,150 --> 01:07:10,319

financing senior care as well as free

1597

01:07:14,430 --> 01:07:12,160

information on senior living communities

1598

01:07:18,549 --> 01:07:14,440

in your area call

1599

01:07:20,789 --> 01:07:18,559

1-800-704-6182 that's 1-800-704-6182

1600

01:07:23,029 --> 01:07:20,799

removing bad taste and odor from your

1601
01:07:25,430 --> 01:07:23,039
drinking water is easy removing the bad

1602
01:07:27,990 --> 01:07:25,440
stuff you don't taste is what pro pure

1603
01:07:29,109 --> 01:07:28,000
does best water the way nature meant it

1604
01:07:31,430 --> 01:07:29,119
to be

1605
01:07:33,510 --> 01:07:31,440
clean crisp and refreshing see the

1606
01:07:35,589 --> 01:07:33,520
complete line of pro pure countertop

1607
01:07:37,349 --> 01:07:35,599
inline gravity and household water

1608
01:07:39,349 --> 01:07:37,359
filtration products visit your

1609
01:07:41,270 --> 01:07:39,359
authorized pro pure dealer or

1610
01:07:43,230 --> 01:07:41,280
propureusa.com

1611
01:07:50,710 --> 01:07:43,240
that's

1612
01:07:55,430 --> 01:07:53,029
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1613
01:07:59,029 --> 01:07:55,440

comment or question about the paracast

1614

01:08:02,230 --> 01:07:59,039

send it to news at theparacast.com

1615

01:08:04,069 --> 01:08:02,240

that's news at the paracast.com

1616

01:08:06,549 --> 01:08:04,079

and don't forget to visit our famous

1617

01:08:09,390 --> 01:08:06,559

paracast community forums at

1618

01:08:11,109 --> 01:08:09,400

forum.theparacast.com

1619

01:08:13,190 --> 01:08:11,119

[Music]

1620

01:08:15,430 --> 01:08:13,200

so we're talking here on the power cast

1621

01:08:18,789 --> 01:08:15,440

about the possibility that instead of

1622

01:08:20,870 --> 01:08:18,799

coming from other planets ufos assuming

1623

01:08:23,269 --> 01:08:20,880

they are real come from alternate

1624

01:08:25,030 --> 01:08:23,279

realities we're talking to my old friend

1625

01:08:27,349 --> 01:08:25,040

alan greenfield chris o'brien is on

1626

01:08:29,669 --> 01:08:27,359

special assignment so alan

1627

01:08:32,070 --> 01:08:29,679

what about the scientific community how

1628

01:08:34,229 --> 01:08:32,080

many scientists out there are talking

1629

01:08:37,590 --> 01:08:34,239

not the possibility of life in outer

1630

01:08:40,070 --> 01:08:37,600

space but life in alternate realities

1631

01:08:42,550 --> 01:08:40,080

well in quantum physics

1632

01:08:45,910 --> 01:08:42,560

most of them

1633

01:08:49,110 --> 01:08:45,920

there is a disconnect between the

1634

01:08:52,229 --> 01:08:49,120

quantum physicists who nobody denies

1635

01:08:54,229 --> 01:08:52,239

at this point or almost no one denies it

1636

01:08:57,110 --> 01:08:54,239

are the orthodox

1637

01:09:00,789 --> 01:08:57,120

notion of the nature of reality let's

1638

01:09:03,269 --> 01:09:00,799

say biology and biological sciences

1639

01:09:07,510 --> 01:09:03,279

which has not had the kind of revolution

1640

01:09:08,789 --> 01:09:07,520

that you have in physics i think that is

1641

01:09:09,910 --> 01:09:08,799

coming

1642

01:09:12,789 --> 01:09:09,920

and

1643

01:09:15,590 --> 01:09:12,799

in my opinion not only is it coming but

1644

01:09:18,870 --> 01:09:15,600

that it's going to be a

1645

01:09:20,950 --> 01:09:18,880

a paradigm shift of major proportions

1646

01:09:23,829 --> 01:09:20,960

comparable to that which occurred with

1647

01:09:25,349 --> 01:09:23,839

newton and with einstein

1648

01:09:27,990 --> 01:09:25,359

and

1649

01:09:28,709 --> 01:09:28,000

when it occurs that is what when what

1650

01:09:33,110 --> 01:09:28,719

the

1651
01:09:35,749 --> 01:09:33,120
1920s

1652
01:09:38,149 --> 01:09:35,759
filters out into let's say a high school

1653
01:09:40,550 --> 01:09:38,159
biology class we're going to look at

1654
01:09:42,390 --> 01:09:40,560
reality in an entirely different way but

1655
01:09:43,510 --> 01:09:42,400
in the meantime there's this disconnect

1656
01:09:46,470 --> 01:09:43,520
between

1657
01:09:48,309 --> 01:09:46,480
the theoretical physicists who

1658
01:09:52,070 --> 01:09:48,319
nobody else is going to say that they're

1659
01:09:56,310 --> 01:09:52,080
not correct but integrating that with

1660
01:09:58,310 --> 01:09:56,320
bioscience or or technology or whatever

1661
01:10:00,550 --> 01:09:58,320
there are very few meeting points and

1662
01:10:02,390 --> 01:10:00,560
even where there are there seems to be

1663
01:10:04,709 --> 01:10:02,400

they seem to be oblivious to the

1664

01:10:06,870 --> 01:10:04,719

implications of it we have quantum

1665

01:10:09,990 --> 01:10:06,880

processes going on inside of our own

1666

01:10:12,709 --> 01:10:10,000

brains right now and there is a lot of

1667

01:10:14,470 --> 01:10:12,719

talk in the technology sector about

1668

01:10:21,669 --> 01:10:14,480

quantum computing

1669

01:10:23,350 --> 01:10:21,679

is so unimaginably fast has direct

1670

01:10:25,669 --> 01:10:23,360

implications

1671

01:10:28,229 --> 01:10:25,679

for the theoretical structures that i'm

1672

01:10:30,229 --> 01:10:28,239

that i'm mentioning and yet

1673

01:10:31,910 --> 01:10:30,239

people that work with quantum computing

1674

01:10:34,310 --> 01:10:31,920

are only interested in the speed they're

1675

01:10:36,630 --> 01:10:34,320

not interested in the implications i

1676

01:10:37,830 --> 01:10:36,640

understand practical science it's it's a

1677

01:10:39,750 --> 01:10:37,840

good thing

1678

01:10:42,070 --> 01:10:39,760

but i wish there was more integration

1679

01:10:44,390 --> 01:10:42,080

between theory and practice but what i'm

1680

01:10:46,630 --> 01:10:44,400

saying it's very important gene to

1681

01:10:49,430 --> 01:10:46,640

realize that what i'm saying is

1682

01:10:51,750 --> 01:10:49,440

absolutely within the orthodox fold

1683

01:10:53,990 --> 01:10:51,760

there are conservative scientists who

1684

01:10:55,350 --> 01:10:54,000

would be horrified by it but very few

1685

01:10:57,990 --> 01:10:55,360

people who

1686

01:11:00,149 --> 01:10:58,000

actually understand quantum physics who

1687

01:11:01,750 --> 01:11:00,159

are not

1688

01:11:03,830 --> 01:11:01,760

in touch with it

1689

01:11:06,870 --> 01:11:03,840

and disturbed by it

1690

01:11:07,990 --> 01:11:06,880

because the implications are staggering

1691

01:11:11,189 --> 01:11:08,000

my

1692

01:11:13,270 --> 01:11:11,199

feeling is that because

1693

01:11:16,390 --> 01:11:13,280

this is the case

1694

01:11:18,870 --> 01:11:16,400

whether it's generally realized or not

1695

01:11:22,310 --> 01:11:18,880

in the little corner of the universe

1696

01:11:24,630 --> 01:11:22,320

that we work in with strange phenomena

1697

01:11:28,870 --> 01:11:24,640

and high weirdness and whatever you want

1698

01:11:31,350 --> 01:11:28,880

to call it the reason there has been so

1699

01:11:34,390 --> 01:11:31,360

or one of the main reasons there has

1700

01:11:37,030 --> 01:11:34,400

been so little progress

1701

01:11:40,470 --> 01:11:37,040

from the the earliest

1702

01:11:41,669 --> 01:11:40,480

investigative groups to the present is

1703

01:11:44,550 --> 01:11:41,679

because

1704

01:11:46,750 --> 01:11:44,560

most of them have stuck to the line that

1705

01:11:49,830 --> 01:11:46,760

either we're dealing with

1706

01:11:52,070 --> 01:11:49,840

extraterrestrial visitations that term

1707

01:11:54,229 --> 01:11:52,080

jumps out of the television sets

1708

01:11:56,229 --> 01:11:54,239

every day all you have to do is turn on

1709

01:11:58,830 --> 01:11:56,239

the history channel or even the

1710

01:12:00,870 --> 01:11:58,840

smithsonian channel and it's always

1711

01:12:03,030 --> 01:12:00,880

extraterrestrials the guy with the big

1712

01:12:05,110 --> 01:12:03,040

hair that looks like an antenna

1713

01:12:07,270 --> 01:12:05,120

extraterrestrial it's possible that

1714

01:12:09,830 --> 01:12:07,280

ancient aliens blah blah blah blah

1715

01:12:12,149 --> 01:12:09,840

aliens meaning extraterrestrials it's

1716

01:12:13,350 --> 01:12:12,159

possible that extraterrestrial

1717

01:12:16,709 --> 01:12:13,360

all of that

1718

01:12:18,950 --> 01:12:16,719

has gone nowhere it establishes nothing

1719

01:12:21,669 --> 01:12:18,960

and it's never anything that you can

1720

01:12:23,669 --> 01:12:21,679

wrap yourself around and say well here's

1721

01:12:26,790 --> 01:12:23,679

the evidence for it so the other

1722

01:12:29,030 --> 01:12:26,800

alternative in this false dichotomy is

1723

01:12:32,070 --> 01:12:29,040

that these are all explainable in terms

1724

01:12:33,990 --> 01:12:32,080

of natural phenomena i think not

1725

01:12:36,870 --> 01:12:34,000

and i think not because there's too much

1726

01:12:38,390 --> 01:12:36,880

of it and it's too prevalent throughout

1727

01:12:41,910 --> 01:12:38,400

human history

1728

01:12:44,070 --> 01:12:41,920

and as far back as people doing rather

1729

01:12:45,990 --> 01:12:44,080

sophisticated artwork on

1730

01:12:46,870 --> 01:12:46,000

the walls of caves

1731

01:12:49,510 --> 01:12:46,880

so

1732

01:12:52,229 --> 01:12:49,520

i think that the probability is we are

1733

01:12:56,070 --> 01:12:52,239

dealing with something quote

1734

01:12:59,030 --> 01:12:56,080

real unquote and if it's not within that

1735

01:13:00,229 --> 01:12:59,040

false dichotomy of spaceships or natural

1736

01:13:02,630 --> 01:13:00,239

phenomena

1737

01:13:06,229 --> 01:13:02,640

perhaps it would do well

1738

01:13:09,590 --> 01:13:06,239

for ufologists for example and perhaps

1739

01:13:12,310 --> 01:13:09,600

even parapsychologists to stop looking

1740

01:13:14,709 --> 01:13:12,320

for these uh they used to call telepathy

1741

01:13:17,430 --> 01:13:14,719

mental radio it's not has nothing to do

1742

01:13:19,910 --> 01:13:17,440

with radio or radio waves or anything

1743

01:13:22,310 --> 01:13:19,920

like that ufologists have been looking

1744

01:13:25,669 --> 01:13:22,320

to the stars and looking for ways for

1745

01:13:28,630 --> 01:13:25,679

there to be emergent ways to get around

1746

01:13:30,550 --> 01:13:28,640

the speed of light paradox for distant

1747

01:13:33,110 --> 01:13:30,560

alien visitations

1748

01:13:35,910 --> 01:13:33,120

and start looking in another direction i

1749

01:13:37,270 --> 01:13:35,920

think the confluence of paranormal

1750

01:13:39,430 --> 01:13:37,280

research

1751

01:13:43,030 --> 01:13:39,440

magic or occultism

1752

01:13:45,430 --> 01:13:43,040

ufology and the hunt for uh

1753

01:13:47,910 --> 01:13:45,440

critters cryptozoology

1754

01:13:50,310 --> 01:13:47,920

need to look in the direction that i

1755

01:13:52,310 --> 01:13:50,320

am proposing and if they do i think you

1756

01:13:53,910 --> 01:13:52,320

will find a rich reward and let me say

1757

01:13:55,910 --> 01:13:53,920

one thing about it that was that there

1758

01:13:57,350 --> 01:13:55,920

was something that i wish you had been

1759

01:13:59,990 --> 01:13:57,360

at but i don't know

1760

01:14:01,990 --> 01:14:00,000

you know what the circumstances were but

1761

01:14:05,830 --> 01:14:02,000

last summer we had

1762

01:14:07,990 --> 01:14:05,840

a reunion of many of the people who

1763

01:14:09,110 --> 01:14:08,000

go back to the very very beginning of

1764

01:14:11,669 --> 01:14:09,120

the

1765

01:14:14,870 --> 01:14:11,679

congress of scientific ufologists come

1766

01:14:16,630 --> 01:14:14,880

national ufo conference and

1767

01:14:19,030 --> 01:14:16,640

to a person

1768

01:14:20,550 --> 01:14:19,040

those who were there unless i misread

1769

01:14:22,790 --> 01:14:20,560

them badly

1770

01:14:24,149 --> 01:14:22,800

to a person

1771

01:14:26,470 --> 01:14:24,159

they all

1772

01:14:30,390 --> 01:14:26,480

had moved away from the

1773

01:14:33,350 --> 01:14:30,400

eth and towards some version

1774

01:14:35,350 --> 01:14:33,360

of an alternate reality theory and i

1775

01:14:37,590 --> 01:14:35,360

think that says something that the old

1776

01:14:39,830 --> 01:14:37,600

hands the people that

1777

01:14:41,910 --> 01:14:39,840

have been around for a very long time

1778

01:14:43,590 --> 01:14:41,920

and i believe correct me if i'm wrong i

1779

01:14:46,229 --> 01:14:43,600

mean even the name of your program

1780

01:14:48,229 --> 01:14:46,239

suggests that i believe you also fall

1781

01:14:50,790 --> 01:14:48,239

into that category those of us who have

1782

01:14:54,310 --> 01:14:50,800

been around for a long time it's not

1783

01:14:56,270 --> 01:14:54,320

like we can declare uh ex cathedra that

1784

01:14:58,950 --> 01:14:56,280

there is no such thing as an

1785

01:15:02,149 --> 01:14:58,960

extraterrestrial or that they cannot or

1786

01:15:05,910 --> 01:15:02,159

might not visit the earth uh even carl

1787

01:15:08,550 --> 01:15:05,920

sagan arch skeptic of such things

1788

01:15:11,910 --> 01:15:08,560

said at one time that there might be

1789

01:15:13,910 --> 01:15:11,920

a visitation maybe once in

1790

01:15:17,270 --> 01:15:13,920

thousands of years and he cited an

1791

01:15:21,830 --> 01:15:19,910

mesopotamian civilization which i also

1792

01:15:23,750 --> 01:15:21,840

find

1793

01:15:26,390 --> 01:15:23,760

has some credibility

1794

01:15:28,870 --> 01:15:26,400

but this notion of ongoing everyday

1795

01:15:31,830 --> 01:15:28,880

encounters and all you have to do is do

1796

01:15:34,630 --> 01:15:31,840

what i do with uh for my preparation for

1797

01:15:35,510 --> 01:15:34,640

my blog when my computer is working

1798

01:15:37,590 --> 01:15:35,520

and

1799

01:15:40,550 --> 01:15:37,600

you will find ufo sightings somewhere in

1800

01:15:43,110 --> 01:15:40,560

the world every day of the week 365 days

1801
01:15:44,070 --> 01:15:43,120
a year every year

1802
01:15:45,669 --> 01:15:44,080
since

1803
01:15:48,709 --> 01:15:45,679
who knows when

1804
01:15:50,950 --> 01:15:48,719
so alan has wondered by dent of the use

1805
01:15:53,189 --> 01:15:50,960
of the name the power cast for the show

1806
01:15:55,350 --> 01:15:53,199
whether i've left the extraterrestrial

1807
01:15:57,669 --> 01:15:55,360
theory behind and i embrace something

1808
01:15:58,950 --> 01:15:57,679
much wider and that's worth the further

1809
01:16:01,430 --> 01:15:58,960
answer

1810
01:16:03,990 --> 01:16:01,440
we'll continue that in our next segment

1811
01:16:06,550 --> 01:16:04,000
next week we'll have our episode

1812
01:16:09,189 --> 01:16:06,560
featuring dr kirby's surprise about

1813
01:16:11,030 --> 01:16:09,199

synchronicity and

1814

01:16:13,189 --> 01:16:11,040

don't take this to the bank yet folks

1815

01:16:15,510 --> 01:16:13,199

but we have a tentative arrangement

1816

01:16:18,390 --> 01:16:15,520

to feature whitley strieber and his

1817

01:16:19,830 --> 01:16:18,400

newest book on the power cast

1818

01:16:21,590 --> 01:16:19,840

in

1819

01:16:22,950 --> 01:16:21,600

early february

1820

01:16:25,590 --> 01:16:22,960

okay

1821

01:16:27,910 --> 01:16:25,600

a lot more to come on the show with alan

1822

01:16:30,310 --> 01:16:27,920

greenfield and gene steinberg chris

1823

01:16:35,430 --> 01:16:30,320

o'brien on special assignment you're in

1824

01:16:35,440 --> 01:16:38,790

[Music]

1825

01:16:42,910 --> 01:16:41,990

thank you for listening to gcn

1826

01:16:47,430 --> 01:16:42,920

visit

1827

01:16:51,270 --> 01:16:49,189

we use mobile devices right against our

1828

01:16:52,870 --> 01:16:51,280

bodies every day but growing scientific

1829

01:16:54,790 --> 01:16:52,880

evidence has emerged showing serious

1830

01:16:56,950 --> 01:16:54,800

health risks associated with exposure to

1831

01:16:59,030 --> 01:16:56,960

emf radiation emitted from these devices

1832

01:17:00,630 --> 01:16:59,040

the solution is defender shield the most

1833

01:17:02,229 --> 01:17:00,640

effective mobile radiation shielding

1834

01:17:04,870 --> 01:17:02,239

ever developed defender shield blocks

1835

01:17:06,950 --> 01:17:04,880

virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

1836

01:17:10,149 --> 01:17:06,960

phones tablets and laptops and starts at

1837

01:17:12,750 --> 01:17:10,159

just 64.99 buy now at defendershield.com

1838

01:17:14,870 --> 01:17:12,760

for 10 off use promo code gcn

1839

01:17:17,110 --> 01:17:14,880

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

1840

01:17:18,870 --> 01:17:17,120

in mobile radiation shielding

1841

01:17:20,550 --> 01:17:18,880

my dad was 59 when he collapsed from a

1842

01:17:22,470 --> 01:17:20,560

heart attack late last year just this

1843

01:17:24,550 --> 01:17:22,480

past august was when we spread his ashes

1844

01:17:26,310 --> 01:17:24,560

on the saint croix river i loved my dad

1845

01:17:28,950 --> 01:17:26,320

but boy was he stubborn he hadn't been

1846

01:17:31,030 --> 01:17:28,960

to the doctor in over 25 years his

1847

01:17:32,870 --> 01:17:31,040

excuse he simply couldn't afford it he

1848

01:17:34,830 --> 01:17:32,880

wasn't a rich man by any means at less

1849

01:17:36,470 --> 01:17:34,840

than 107 dollars per month

1850

01:17:38,790 --> 01:17:36,480

libertyoncall.org would have been the

1851
01:17:41,910 --> 01:17:38,800
perfect alternative for my father don't

1852
01:17:43,669 --> 01:17:41,920
wait go to libertyoncall.org right now

1853
01:17:44,950 --> 01:17:43,679
for not just your sake for the sake of

1854
01:17:48,950 --> 01:17:44,960
your loved ones again that's

1855
01:17:52,790 --> 01:17:50,550
don't complain about your cable bill

1856
01:17:54,709 --> 01:17:52,800
going up and up and up do something

1857
01:17:56,030 --> 01:17:54,719
about it grab a pencil and jot down this

1858
01:17:59,350 --> 01:17:56,040
special number

1859
01:18:01,430 --> 01:17:59,360
1-855-905 my tv the more cable tv rates

1860
01:18:03,910 --> 01:18:01,440
go up the better digital satellite tv

1861
01:18:05,350 --> 01:18:03,920
looks say goodbye to the cable guy and

1862
01:18:08,070 --> 01:18:05,360
get more of your favorite channels in

1863
01:18:09,830 --> 01:18:08,080

100 digital quality for less money call

1864

01:18:11,990 --> 01:18:09,840

1-855-905

1865

01:18:14,229 --> 01:18:12,000

my tv sign up for packages starting as

1866

01:18:17,350 --> 01:18:14,239

low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

1867

01:18:18,790 --> 01:18:17,360

buy you get free hdtv upgrade a free dvr

1868

01:18:21,189 --> 01:18:18,800

upgrade and free professional

1869

01:18:23,189 --> 01:18:21,199

installation you control what you watch

1870

01:18:26,229 --> 01:18:23,199

when you watch it record your favorite

1871

01:18:28,709 --> 01:18:26,239

shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

1872

01:18:31,350 --> 01:18:28,719

the commercials watch local channels too

1873

01:18:33,270 --> 01:18:31,360

at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

1874

01:18:33,950 --> 01:18:33,280

pull out your major credit or debit card

1875

01:18:36,270 --> 01:18:33,960

call

1876

01:18:41,270 --> 01:18:36,280

1-855-905 my tv

1877

01:18:46,630 --> 01:18:41,280

say goodbye to the cable guy cut costs

1878

01:18:48,630 --> 01:18:46,640

and get more 1 855 905 my tv 1 855 905

1879

01:18:50,470 --> 01:18:48,640

my tv

1880

01:18:52,630 --> 01:18:50,480

why be held hostage by your wireless

1881

01:18:54,790 --> 01:18:52,640

carrier for two years what if you had no

1882

01:18:56,709 --> 01:18:54,800

contract no activation fees no hidden

1883

01:18:59,030 --> 01:18:56,719

costs tracking tracing harvesting

1884

01:19:01,430 --> 01:18:59,040

customer data or draconian gimmicks all

1885

01:19:03,270 --> 01:19:01,440

on the nation's best 4g lte network

1886

01:19:05,030 --> 01:19:03,280

introducing pix wireless bring your

1887

01:19:06,630 --> 01:19:05,040

phone and other qualifying devices to

1888

01:19:08,950 --> 01:19:06,640

pix and to choose a plan starting at

1889

01:19:11,630 --> 01:19:08,960

only dollars a month get connected now

1890

01:19:17,110 --> 01:19:14,149

1-866-267-2056 or pixwireless.com

1891

01:19:18,630 --> 01:19:17,120

spelled pix wireless.com pick pics and

1892

01:19:20,470 --> 01:19:18,640

get connected today

1893

01:19:22,550 --> 01:19:20,480

you haven't experienced yogurt until

1894

01:19:24,790 --> 01:19:22,560

you've tried a mossy embodying health

1895

01:19:27,030 --> 01:19:24,800

and flavor in a true whole milk green

1896

01:19:28,950 --> 01:19:27,040

fed dairy beverage every sip pays homage

1897

01:19:30,550 --> 01:19:28,960

to our old world cows and the ancient

1898

01:19:32,950 --> 01:19:30,560

culturing methods their milk benefits

1899

01:19:35,430 --> 01:19:32,960

from with over 30 probiotics amasi's

1900

01:19:37,189 --> 01:19:35,440

undeniably nutritious refined cultured

1901

01:19:39,590 --> 01:19:37,199

sensation bolsters your health and

1902

01:19:41,750 --> 01:19:39,600

awakens your passion for dairy a mossy

1903

01:19:44,910 --> 01:19:41,760

so good and you need to try it contact

1904

01:19:48,550 --> 01:19:44,920

your youngevity distributor or call

1905

01:19:50,229 --> 01:19:48,560

877-878-4203 or go to gcnteam.com

1906

01:19:52,630 --> 01:19:50,239

ted anderson telling you about jordan

1907

01:19:54,790 --> 01:19:52,640

rubin's beyond organic green fed raw

1908

01:19:56,709 --> 01:19:54,800

cheddar artesian cheese featuring whole

1909

01:19:59,270 --> 01:19:56,719

milk created through ancient dairy

1910

01:20:01,669 --> 01:19:59,280

breeding unpasteurized untreated whole

1911

01:20:03,910 --> 01:20:01,679

milk on the same farm the cow's graze

1912

01:20:06,790 --> 01:20:03,920

containing natural sources of omega-3s

1913

01:20:09,270 --> 01:20:06,800

cla protein calcium probiotics and

1914

01:20:11,270 --> 01:20:09,280

enzymes i have never tasted cheese this

1915

01:20:14,830 --> 01:20:11,280

good and you need to try it contact your

1916

01:20:18,709 --> 01:20:14,840

youngevity distributor or call

1917

01:20:20,229 --> 01:20:18,719

877-878-4203 or go to gcnt.com

1918

01:20:22,070 --> 01:20:20,239

this is dan pillett do you have the irs

1919

01:20:23,990 --> 01:20:22,080

money you can't pay are tax debts

1920

01:20:26,310 --> 01:20:24,000

crippling you i've defended people from

1921

01:20:28,390 --> 01:20:26,320

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

1922

01:20:29,830 --> 01:20:28,400

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

1923

01:20:31,510 --> 01:20:29,840

the book on irs settlement and i'm

1924

01:20:35,189 --> 01:20:31,520

telling you there's no such thing as a

1925

01:20:37,430 --> 01:20:35,199

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1926

01:20:38,950 --> 01:20:37,440

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

1927

01:20:41,830 --> 01:20:38,960

programs there's never been a better

1928

01:20:45,669 --> 01:20:41,840

time to solve your problem call 834 no

1929

01:20:50,550 --> 01:20:45,679

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

1930

01:20:57,270 --> 01:20:55,189

[Music]

1931

01:20:58,790 --> 01:20:57,280

hi it's grant cameron from presidential

1932

01:21:01,270 --> 01:20:58,800

ufo.com

1933

01:21:08,950 --> 01:21:01,280

you're listening to the paracast the

1934

01:21:13,350 --> 01:21:10,950

so our discussion is proceeding with

1935

01:21:15,990 --> 01:21:13,360

alan greenfield my old friend the topic

1936

01:21:16,950 --> 01:21:16,000

on the table is ufos not from outer

1937

01:21:19,350 --> 01:21:16,960

space

1938

01:21:21,510 --> 01:21:19,360

but on alternate realities but first i

1939

01:21:23,350 --> 01:21:21,520

want to put this on the table

1940

01:21:25,910 --> 01:21:23,360

we have this post in our forums at

1941

01:21:28,709 --> 01:21:25,920

forum.theparentcast.com

1942

01:21:30,630 --> 01:21:28,719

from one of our posters wade and he's

1943

01:21:33,750 --> 01:21:30,640

referring to a book that you wrote some

1944

01:21:35,110 --> 01:21:33,760

time ago called the secret cipher of the

1945

01:21:37,590 --> 01:21:35,120

euphonauts

1946

01:21:40,070 --> 01:21:37,600

has the cipher changed do you still use

1947

01:21:43,870 --> 01:21:40,080

it to predict the next sighting for

1948

01:21:47,669 --> 01:21:43,880

yourself tell us well as of the

1949

01:21:49,590 --> 01:21:47,679

mid-1990s when the first edition of said

1950

01:21:51,669 --> 01:21:49,600

book was published

1951

01:21:53,910 --> 01:21:51,679

i thought that once my book was out

1952

01:21:56,550 --> 01:21:53,920

there assuming that it got a wide

1953

01:21:58,470 --> 01:21:56,560

circulation and it it has it's in the

1954

01:22:00,790 --> 01:21:58,480

tens of thousands

1955

01:22:04,070 --> 01:22:00,800

that the cipher would change

1956

01:22:06,709 --> 01:22:04,080

thus far it has not what has happened is

1957

01:22:10,470 --> 01:22:06,719

the use of the what i call the funny

1958

01:22:12,550 --> 01:22:10,480

names the strange names in abduction or

1959

01:22:15,350 --> 01:22:12,560

contact cases

1960

01:22:17,030 --> 01:22:15,360

has diminished so the number of cases

1961

01:22:20,149 --> 01:22:17,040

that one can

1962

01:22:23,350 --> 01:22:20,159

analyze using that particular cipher

1963

01:22:25,830 --> 01:22:23,360

have become less now whether there is

1964

01:22:26,790 --> 01:22:25,840

a new cipher that i don't know anything

1965

01:22:30,870 --> 01:22:26,800

about

1966

01:22:32,790 --> 01:22:30,880

i don't know i do know that if i get

1967

01:22:34,390 --> 01:22:32,800

something in the way of

1968

01:22:35,510 --> 01:22:34,400

a word

1969

01:23:08,070 --> 01:22:35,520

a

1970

01:23:10,709 --> 01:23:08,080

of the second edition

1971

01:23:14,070 --> 01:23:10,719

never paid me any royalties so i put

1972

01:23:16,950 --> 01:23:14,080

them up as pdfs on scribed and one is

1973

01:23:17,830 --> 01:23:16,960

welcome to read them intact

1974

01:23:20,870 --> 01:23:17,840

and

1975

01:23:21,830 --> 01:23:20,880

my hope was when i wrote them

1976

01:23:23,430 --> 01:23:21,840

that

1977

01:23:26,470 --> 01:23:23,440

other people

1978

01:23:29,990 --> 01:23:26,480

would use the cipher

1979

01:23:31,189 --> 01:23:30,000

apply it in the ways that i suggested

1980

01:23:35,430 --> 01:23:31,199

and

1981

01:23:39,030 --> 01:23:35,440

locations

1982

01:23:41,990 --> 01:23:39,040

mobility with me is uh more of a

1983

01:23:44,629 --> 01:23:42,000

task because i don't drive among other

1984

01:23:46,550 --> 01:23:44,639

things which uh you're a native new

1985

01:23:48,870 --> 01:23:46,560

yorker so that might not seem totally

1986

01:23:51,430 --> 01:23:48,880

strange to you but to the vast majority

1987

01:23:52,470 --> 01:23:51,440

of americans

1988

01:23:54,310 --> 01:23:52,480

that is

1989

01:23:55,590 --> 01:23:54,320
strange and you know that's my

1990

01:23:56,790 --> 01:23:55,600
particular

1991

01:23:58,950 --> 01:23:56,800
weirdness

1992

01:24:01,189 --> 01:23:58,960
well let me tell you this my son knows

1993

01:24:02,629 --> 01:24:01,199
how to drive but he lives in madrid

1994

01:24:05,110 --> 01:24:02,639
where there's plenty of public

1995

01:24:07,830 --> 01:24:05,120
transportation so he doesn't own a car

1996

01:24:10,390 --> 01:24:07,840
and he doesn't drive of course also cars

1997

01:24:12,950 --> 01:24:10,400
and gas are quite expensive in spain

1998

01:24:16,229 --> 01:24:12,960
yeah well there you go and my youngest

1999

01:24:18,629 --> 01:24:16,239
son who is an adult and still lives at

2000

01:24:21,189 --> 01:24:18,639
home walks to work

2001

01:24:22,470 --> 01:24:21,199

it makes things more difficult basically

2002

01:24:24,870 --> 01:24:22,480

and also

2003

01:24:27,830 --> 01:24:24,880

i'm not wealthy so

2004

01:24:31,750 --> 01:24:27,840

i was once but that was four marriages

2005

01:24:35,669 --> 01:24:31,760

ago among other things so

2006

01:24:38,629 --> 01:24:35,679

unless people invite me somewhere or

2007

01:24:40,870 --> 01:24:38,639

for an occasion and sponsor me i don't

2008

01:24:41,990 --> 01:24:40,880

go i mean it's as simple as that i think

2009

01:24:47,189 --> 01:24:42,000

the

2010

01:24:49,990 --> 01:24:47,199

only event that i paid my own uh way to

2011

01:24:53,189 --> 01:24:50,000

in recent years and yet i've been

2012

01:24:55,750 --> 01:24:53,199

all over the world because people will

2013

01:24:57,510 --> 01:24:55,760

sponsor me to come and spend a week

2014

01:24:58,550 --> 01:24:57,520

bringing them up to speed on all these

2015

01:25:00,950 --> 01:24:58,560

things

2016

01:25:02,950 --> 01:25:00,960

i'd like to return to this because

2017

01:25:05,750 --> 01:25:02,960

you asked me about the name the power

2018

01:25:07,590 --> 01:25:05,760

cast and our approach to the ufo mystery

2019

01:25:09,830 --> 01:25:07,600

one of the things we've maintained on

2020

01:25:11,990 --> 01:25:09,840

the power cast over the years

2021

01:25:14,310 --> 01:25:12,000

is that people shouldn't just look to

2022

01:25:16,709 --> 01:25:14,320

the skies for the solution to the ufo

2023

01:25:19,270 --> 01:25:16,719

mystery and we've probably run more

2024

01:25:20,950 --> 01:25:19,280

shows with those alternative theories

2025

01:25:22,709 --> 01:25:20,960

than most radio shows out there and of

2026
01:25:25,590 --> 01:25:22,719
course this is a commercial radio show

2027
01:25:27,910 --> 01:25:25,600
which is carried on terrestrial radio in

2028
01:25:30,310 --> 01:25:27,920
addition of course to being heard online

2029
01:25:32,550 --> 01:25:30,320
so in that particular category

2030
01:25:35,910 --> 01:25:32,560
commercial radio show we're probably

2031
01:25:37,830 --> 01:25:35,920
almost alone in talking about ufos with

2032
01:25:40,470 --> 01:25:37,840
other possible theories

2033
01:25:42,550 --> 01:25:40,480
that kind of makes us outliers well

2034
01:25:44,870 --> 01:25:42,560
there are a few others at least that

2035
01:25:47,350 --> 01:25:44,880
will entertain it and then one or two

2036
01:25:50,790 --> 01:25:47,360
that i can think of that

2037
01:25:53,669 --> 01:25:50,800
uh also um suggest that and maybe go

2038
01:25:56,310 --> 01:25:53,679

further than you and are more on the

2039

01:26:00,110 --> 01:25:56,320

same page as i am thinking that

2040

01:26:02,229 --> 01:26:00,120

maybe the uh eth should be the ets the

2041

01:26:04,790 --> 01:26:02,239

extraterrestrial speculation because

2042

01:26:07,510 --> 01:26:04,800

it's really not a hypothesis it's not in

2043

01:26:09,990 --> 01:26:07,520

the in the traditional dictionary sense

2044

01:26:12,709 --> 01:26:10,000

of that term again the exception is the

2045

01:26:14,870 --> 01:26:12,719

fact that we are on commercial radio

2046

01:26:17,350 --> 01:26:14,880

heard on normal radio stations there are

2047

01:26:19,189 --> 01:26:17,360

podcasts of course that are exceptions i

2048

01:26:20,950 --> 01:26:19,199

think one that comes to mind perhaps the

2049

01:26:23,430 --> 01:26:20,960

best one is the one that's hosted by

2050

01:26:25,270 --> 01:26:23,440

greg bishop yeah but

2051

01:26:27,990 --> 01:26:25,280

i would imagine

2052

01:26:30,229 --> 01:26:28,000

that the stuff when people say well

2053

01:26:33,030 --> 01:26:30,239

people don't uh

2054

01:26:36,709 --> 01:26:33,040

don't have the same interest in ufos

2055

01:26:37,990 --> 01:26:36,719

that they had 20 years ago i i say uh

2056

01:26:39,910 --> 01:26:38,000

pardon me

2057

01:26:43,990 --> 01:26:39,920

actually although the

2058

01:26:46,310 --> 01:26:44,000

level of the information is lamentable

2059

01:26:49,110 --> 01:26:46,320

what this has done is gone mainstream

2060

01:26:52,070 --> 01:26:49,120

culture all you have to do is turn on

2061

01:26:53,030 --> 01:26:52,080

any number of cable channels on tv which

2062

01:26:55,189 --> 01:26:53,040

reach

2063

01:26:57,110 --> 01:26:55,199

many millions of people

2064

01:26:59,590 --> 01:26:57,120

and they churn out stuff i mean i've

2065

01:27:01,430 --> 01:26:59,600

been on some of these programs and

2066

01:27:03,270 --> 01:27:01,440

they they repeat them and repeat them

2067

01:27:06,149 --> 01:27:03,280

and repeat them and then they you know

2068

01:27:07,910 --> 01:27:06,159

add to them what ancient aliens and

2069

01:27:10,149 --> 01:27:07,920

the like have been on and they're on

2070

01:27:12,070 --> 01:27:10,159

channels that have

2071

01:27:14,629 --> 01:27:12,080

that sort of pseudo stamp of

2072

01:27:15,750 --> 01:27:14,639

authenticity history smithsonian

2073

01:27:17,189 --> 01:27:15,760

whatever

2074

01:27:20,470 --> 01:27:17,199

um

2075

01:27:21,990 --> 01:27:20,480

but it's always eth nothing else is ever

2076

01:27:25,350 --> 01:27:22,000

discussed

2077

01:27:28,390 --> 01:27:25,360

and it's almost eth to the exclusion of

2078

01:27:30,950 --> 01:27:28,400

natural phenomena so it's it's really it

2079

01:27:33,270 --> 01:27:30,960

borders on a belief system rather than a

2080

01:27:34,070 --> 01:27:33,280

hypothesis of any sort

2081

01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:34,080

um

2082

01:27:38,950 --> 01:27:36,960

and that's what gets the i i i don't

2083

01:27:42,229 --> 01:27:38,960

imagine that you um

2084

01:27:44,629 --> 01:27:42,239

reach as many people as that and uh

2085

01:27:47,110 --> 01:27:44,639

maybe you do if you do more power to you

2086

01:27:51,350 --> 01:27:47,120

but um

2087

01:27:52,629 --> 01:27:51,360

the general thing even on radio is

2088

01:27:53,430 --> 01:27:52,639

eth

2089

01:27:56,550 --> 01:27:53,440

uh

2090

01:27:57,830 --> 01:27:56,560

oriented with the um

2091

01:27:59,270 --> 01:27:57,840

i'll talk

2092

01:28:01,110 --> 01:27:59,280

we'll call them the middle of the night

2093

01:28:03,270 --> 01:28:01,120

shows for truckers and i'm sure you'll

2094

01:28:05,110 --> 01:28:03,280

know what i'm talking about but since

2095

01:28:07,350 --> 01:28:05,120

i don't want to be excluded from their

2096

01:28:08,790 --> 01:28:07,360

universe i

2097

01:28:15,750 --> 01:28:08,800

i

2098

01:28:20,070 --> 01:28:15,760

they

2099

01:28:21,669 --> 01:28:20,080

muddying the waters for

2100

01:28:24,629 --> 01:28:21,679

the masses

2101
01:28:26,070 --> 01:28:24,639
just as there is serious paranormal

2102
01:28:28,550 --> 01:28:26,080
research

2103
01:28:31,350 --> 01:28:28,560
into apparitions and i don't mean of the

2104
01:28:33,110 --> 01:28:31,360
virgin mary i mean of the deceased but

2105
01:28:36,149 --> 01:28:33,120
not much

2106
01:28:38,470 --> 01:28:36,159
and what has happened is that

2107
01:28:40,550 --> 01:28:38,480
that research has been reduced to a

2108
01:28:43,590 --> 01:28:40,560
group of plumbers in new jersey who go

2109
01:28:45,350 --> 01:28:43,600
out with

2110
01:28:46,709 --> 01:28:45,360
various

2111
01:28:50,550 --> 01:28:46,719
measuring

2112
01:28:51,990 --> 01:28:50,560
impressive looking pocket tools and

2113
01:28:54,629 --> 01:28:52,000

and night

2114

01:28:57,270 --> 01:28:54,639

night vision goggles and every time they

2115

01:28:59,430 --> 01:28:57,280

see or hear anything they go whoa

2116

01:29:01,110 --> 01:28:59,440

wow like you know they're

2117

01:29:03,750 --> 01:29:01,120

i mean that's not

2118

01:29:07,510 --> 01:29:03,760

research that's strictly entertainment

2119

01:29:10,149 --> 01:29:07,520

and is uh on the same level as reality

2120

01:29:12,470 --> 01:29:10,159

television i mean well we've reached the

2121

01:29:14,550 --> 01:29:12,480

point now with reality television where

2122

01:29:17,270 --> 01:29:14,560

the king of reality tv

2123

01:29:19,270 --> 01:29:17,280

may be president of the united states uh

2124

01:29:21,030 --> 01:29:19,280

that may very well be the case and it

2125

01:29:23,669 --> 01:29:21,040

may say something about the times we

2126

01:29:26,470 --> 01:29:23,679

lived in i think what was the line from

2127

01:29:28,629 --> 01:29:26,480

gladiator are you not entertained

2128

01:29:30,390 --> 01:29:28,639

this kind of reminds me of something and

2129

01:29:32,149 --> 01:29:30,400

i think a lot of you will

2130

01:29:33,350 --> 01:29:32,159

have empathy with this

2131

01:29:35,990 --> 01:29:33,360

i had

2132

01:29:36,870 --> 01:29:36,000

what we call a crazy uncle when i was a

2133

01:29:38,790 --> 01:29:36,880

kid

2134

01:29:41,189 --> 01:29:38,800

i had uncle george

2135

01:29:43,030 --> 01:29:41,199

that was his real name uncle george was

2136

01:29:45,110 --> 01:29:43,040

a retired lieutenant

2137

01:29:46,950 --> 01:29:45,120

in the new york city police department

2138

01:29:48,950 --> 01:29:46,960

he would tell some pretty wacky stories

2139

01:29:51,590 --> 01:29:48,960

and today they would not be politically

2140

01:29:53,350 --> 01:29:51,600

correct but they would arrest juvenile

2141

01:29:55,270 --> 01:29:53,360

delinquents or suspected juvenile

2142

01:29:55,990 --> 01:29:55,280

delinquents take them

2143

01:29:58,310 --> 01:29:56,000

to

2144

01:30:01,350 --> 01:29:58,320

someplace in the basement in the police

2145

01:30:03,110 --> 01:30:01,360

station and knock some sense into them i

2146

01:30:05,590 --> 01:30:03,120

don't know if we could believe this it

2147

01:30:07,669 --> 01:30:05,600

was outrageous and now the crazy uncle

2148

01:30:10,149 --> 01:30:07,679

is a multi-billionaire

2149

01:30:11,830 --> 01:30:10,159

and he tells crazy stories and people

2150

01:30:13,270 --> 01:30:11,840

listen to him in fact we're doing this

2151
01:30:14,950 --> 01:30:13,280
show right now

2152
01:30:17,990 --> 01:30:14,960
even though the show won't be heard for

2153
01:30:20,870 --> 01:30:18,000
a few days opposite a certain debate in

2154
01:30:22,550 --> 01:30:20,880
which the crazy uncle is featured so

2155
01:30:24,310 --> 01:30:22,560
it's a pretty crazy world out there but

2156
01:30:27,110 --> 01:30:24,320
before we get too crazy let me tell you

2157
01:30:28,950 --> 01:30:27,120
this is a special appearance by alan

2158
01:30:31,840 --> 01:30:28,960
greenfield on her show

2159
01:30:35,730 --> 01:30:31,850
you're in the paracast

2160
01:30:42,310 --> 01:30:38,709
[Music]

2161
01:30:43,149 --> 01:30:42,320
you are listening to gcn

2162
01:30:44,640 --> 01:30:43,159
visit

2163
01:30:47,430 --> 01:30:44,650

gcnlive.com today

2164

01:30:49,270 --> 01:30:47,440

[Music]

2165

01:30:51,590 --> 01:30:49,280

graphic converter is the image

2166

01:30:54,470 --> 01:30:51,600

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2167

01:30:56,629 --> 01:30:54,480

does not use any database you get full

2168

01:30:59,189 --> 01:30:56,639

control of all your files want to view

2169

01:31:01,990 --> 01:30:59,199

the images of a folder drag it into

2170

01:31:04,310 --> 01:31:02,000

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

2171

01:31:06,390 --> 01:31:04,320

opens up to show your image files you

2172

01:31:08,709 --> 01:31:06,400

could use it for slideshows you could

2173

01:31:11,189 --> 01:31:08,719

use it to import images from digital

2174

01:31:13,189 --> 01:31:11,199

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2175

01:31:15,750 --> 01:31:13,199

image editing you can do that too in

2176

01:31:18,310 --> 01:31:15,760

graphic inverter also print catalogs

2177

01:31:20,709 --> 01:31:18,320

convert from so many formats i can't

2178

01:31:23,030 --> 01:31:20,719

even list them download now to see if

2179

01:31:26,070 --> 01:31:23,040

graphic inverter is good for you like

2180

01:31:28,070 --> 01:31:26,080

one and a half million other users guess

2181

01:31:30,790 --> 01:31:28,080

what you could save money when you buy

2182

01:31:33,510 --> 01:31:30,800

graphic inverter use the coupon code

2183

01:31:35,510 --> 01:31:33,520

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

2184

01:31:36,990 --> 01:31:35,520

to get a special price for graphic

2185

01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:37,000

inverter go to

2186

01:31:47,669 --> 01:31:42,840

lemkesoft.com that's l e m k e soft.com

2187

01:31:49,990 --> 01:31:47,679

lemkesoft.com l e m k e soft dot com o

2188

01:31:52,470 --> 01:31:50,000

ten thousand dollars or more to the irs

2189

01:31:55,110 --> 01:31:52,480

get on board with the tax admiral don't

2190

01:31:56,950 --> 01:31:55,120

take on the irs alone i'll cut penalties

2191

01:31:59,430 --> 01:31:56,960

and reduce your overall tax bill

2192

01:32:01,910 --> 01:31:59,440

sometimes i can even get it zeroed out

2193

01:32:03,510 --> 01:32:01,920

completely we're an a-rated company

2194

01:32:06,470 --> 01:32:03,520

helping people clean up their mess with

2195

01:32:09,550 --> 01:32:06,480

the irs if you owe 10 000 or more then

2196

01:32:11,350 --> 01:32:09,560

call the tax admiral call

2197

01:32:17,110 --> 01:32:11,360

800-287-7180 again that's

2198

01:32:20,709 --> 01:32:18,790

there's one major factor affecting the

2199

01:32:23,669 --> 01:32:20,719

health of millions and most people are

2200

01:32:25,990 --> 01:32:23,679

completely unaware acid levels soda meat

2201
01:32:27,590 --> 01:32:26,000
dairy caffeine and sugar can all lead to

2202
01:32:29,669 --> 01:32:27,600
elevated acid levels in the body

2203
01:32:32,310 --> 01:32:29,679
alkavision plasma ph drops get the

2204
01:32:34,310 --> 01:32:32,320
body's ph levels back in perfect balance

2205
01:32:35,830 --> 01:32:34,320
it's a holistic natural and powerful

2206
01:32:37,990 --> 01:32:35,840
approach that will give you greater

2207
01:32:40,310 --> 01:32:38,000
health vitality and zest for life

2208
01:32:42,310 --> 01:32:40,320
alkavision plasma ph drops visit

2209
01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:42,320
alkavision.com

2210
01:32:49,189 --> 01:32:44,480
alkalize your body supercharge your

2211
01:32:53,750 --> 01:32:51,590
hi i'm dr sam nussbaum with the anthem

2212
01:32:55,590 --> 01:32:53,760
foundation

2213
01:32:58,629 --> 01:32:55,600

birth is the leading cause of death of

2214

01:33:00,950 --> 01:32:58,639

babies and disabilities for children

2215

01:33:02,790 --> 01:33:00,960

that's why we support the march of dimes

2216

01:33:05,750 --> 01:33:02,800

to help mothers have full term

2217

01:33:06,950 --> 01:33:05,760

pregnancies and healthy babies

2218

01:33:08,790 --> 01:33:06,960

join us in supporting cutting

2219

01:33:10,310 --> 01:33:08,800

cutting-edge research treatment and

2220

01:33:13,350 --> 01:33:10,320

outreach to help moms during their

2221

01:33:14,950 --> 01:33:13,360

pregnancy and give every baby a healthy

2222

01:33:16,550 --> 01:33:14,960

start in life

2223

01:33:19,030 --> 01:33:16,560

learn how you can help at

2224

01:33:21,990 --> 01:33:19,040

marchofdimes.org

2225

01:33:23,350 --> 01:33:22,000

hi peter for caro for paranormaldade.com

2226

01:33:25,430 --> 01:33:23,360

are you looking for love in all the

2227

01:33:28,350 --> 01:33:25,440

wrong places now you have a chance to

2228

01:33:30,629 --> 01:33:28,360

change that by signing up for free at

2229

01:33:32,550 --> 01:33:30,639

paranormaldate.com this incredible

2230

01:33:34,470 --> 01:33:32,560

dating site puts people of like minds

2231

01:33:36,950 --> 01:33:34,480

together people are interested in the

2232

01:33:40,270 --> 01:33:36,960

strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

2233

01:33:42,629 --> 01:33:40,280

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

2234

01:33:44,870 --> 01:33:42,639

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

2235

01:33:47,270 --> 01:33:44,880

people seeking a viable alternative to

2236

01:33:50,070 --> 01:33:47,280

the other dating services you can join

2237

01:33:51,830 --> 01:33:50,080

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

2238

01:33:54,070 --> 01:33:51,840

and if you decide you like it and want

2239

01:33:56,950 --> 01:33:54,080

to connect with people use the code

2240

01:33:59,110 --> 01:33:56,960

george for a substantial discount mark

2241

01:34:00,629 --> 01:33:59,120

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

2242

01:34:02,870 --> 01:34:00,639

says so many people hunger to share

2243

01:34:05,110 --> 01:34:02,880

their experiences about the paranormal

2244

01:34:07,510 --> 01:34:05,120

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

2245

01:34:09,270 --> 01:34:07,520

so much more and this is the source for

2246

01:34:11,149 --> 01:34:09,280

them to meet and share that common

2247

01:34:14,310 --> 01:34:11,159

interest so sign it for free at

2248

01:34:16,870 --> 01:34:14,320

paranormaldate.com paranormaldate.com

2249

01:34:19,189 --> 01:34:16,880

and use the code george if you decide to

2250

01:34:21,110 --> 01:34:19,199

connect with someone you like water is

2251

01:34:23,270 --> 01:34:21,120

the single most important thing your

2252

01:34:25,669 --> 01:34:23,280

body needs so you want to be sure it's

2253

01:34:28,629 --> 01:34:25,679

the best for you and your family since

2254

01:34:30,950 --> 01:34:28,639

2005 thousands have depended on berkey

2255

01:34:33,350 --> 01:34:30,960

purified water the berkey guy provides

2256

01:34:35,750 --> 01:34:33,360

the lowest priced filtration systems in

2257

01:34:38,790 --> 01:34:35,760

every size for incredibly delicious

2258

01:34:45,030 --> 01:34:38,800

water now and in an emergency get to go

2259

01:34:49,670 --> 01:34:46,229

six three 877-886-3653-877-8863 five

2260

01:34:54,470 --> 01:34:49,680

three go berkey dot com

2261

01:34:56,790 --> 01:34:54,480

[Music]

2262

01:34:58,550 --> 01:34:56,800

this is kurt seven the author of ufo

2263

01:34:59,650 --> 01:34:58,560

mysteries and you're listening to the

2264

01:35:02,550 --> 01:34:59,660

paracast

2265

01:35:04,229 --> 01:35:02,560

[Music]

2266

01:35:07,110 --> 01:35:04,239

we continue our discussion with alan

2267

01:35:09,830 --> 01:35:07,120

greenfield we've talked about ufos and

2268

01:35:12,629 --> 01:35:09,840

the curious phenomenon of them winking

2269

01:35:15,510 --> 01:35:12,639

in and out maybe they are from other

2270

01:35:18,229 --> 01:35:15,520

realities maybe they are from

2271

01:35:20,550 --> 01:35:18,239

inside the caves in our own reality

2272

01:35:22,310 --> 01:35:20,560

maybe from under the sea

2273

01:35:25,110 --> 01:35:22,320

how do we prove it man

2274

01:35:27,910 --> 01:35:25,120

well you have to start by putting it in

2275

01:35:32,790 --> 01:35:27,920

a different context first of all i think

2276

01:35:34,390 --> 01:35:32,800

the notion of a hollow earth as such

2277

01:35:37,430 --> 01:35:34,400

is

2278

01:35:43,189 --> 01:35:40,390

acceptable scientific proof a term that

2279

01:35:46,149 --> 01:35:43,199

i don't use lightly

2280

01:35:48,149 --> 01:35:46,159

that the earth is in fact not hollow and

2281

01:35:50,950 --> 01:35:48,159

that we pretty well there are lots of

2282

01:35:53,189 --> 01:35:50,960

things that we don't know specifically

2283

01:35:56,950 --> 01:35:53,199

about the uh

2284

01:35:59,590 --> 01:35:56,960

the inside of the earth but it it

2285

01:36:01,990 --> 01:35:59,600

we do know that uh that the mass of the

2286

01:36:05,910 --> 01:36:02,000

earth is

2287

01:36:09,350 --> 01:36:05,920

uh suggests a molten core and a mantle

2288

01:36:11,110 --> 01:36:09,360

around it and a thin thin layer upon

2289

01:36:14,709 --> 01:36:11,120

which we grovel

2290

01:36:17,669 --> 01:36:14,719

and call ourselves human beings on on

2291

01:36:19,430 --> 01:36:17,679

the surface and then an atmosphere to

2292

01:36:22,390 --> 01:36:19,440

protect us from the

2293

01:36:26,070 --> 01:36:22,400

cosmic rays and rays of the sun

2294

01:36:28,950 --> 01:36:26,080

that is settled science what is not

2295

01:36:32,790 --> 01:36:28,960

settled science is is it possible that

2296

01:36:35,350 --> 01:36:32,800

when you go north beyond the north pole

2297

01:36:37,510 --> 01:36:35,360

at a certain altitude

2298

01:36:40,709 --> 01:36:37,520

that you may penetrate one of these

2299

01:36:42,229 --> 01:36:40,719

alternate realities and mistake it for

2300

01:36:44,390 --> 01:36:42,239

the inner earth

2301
01:36:47,189 --> 01:36:44,400
is it possible that there are certain

2302
01:36:48,310 --> 01:36:47,199
caves that are portals

2303
01:36:51,430 --> 01:36:48,320
and that

2304
01:36:53,990 --> 01:36:51,440
people i mean this is not new stuff this

2305
01:36:55,510 --> 01:36:54,000
is this is ray palmer's version of the

2306
01:36:57,590 --> 01:36:55,520
shaver mystery

2307
01:37:00,149 --> 01:36:57,600
palmer did not believe

2308
01:37:01,350 --> 01:37:00,159
that shaver was correct that these were

2309
01:37:04,149 --> 01:37:01,360
beings

2310
01:37:06,950 --> 01:37:04,159
from the interior of the earth but he

2311
01:37:08,070 --> 01:37:06,960
believed that shaver was telling

2312
01:37:09,910 --> 01:37:08,080
the truth

2313
01:37:13,270 --> 01:37:09,920

as he understood it

2314

01:37:15,109 --> 01:37:13,280

the difference being that palmer thought

2315

01:37:16,709 --> 01:37:15,119

that there was an inner penetration of

2316

01:37:18,709 --> 01:37:16,719

another reality

2317

01:37:22,310 --> 01:37:18,719

similarly there is

2318

01:37:23,910 --> 01:37:22,320

other than the marianas trench we pretty

2319

01:37:25,750 --> 01:37:23,920

well know

2320

01:37:27,830 --> 01:37:25,760

the oceans of the earth we don't know

2321

01:37:30,149 --> 01:37:27,840

them as well as we should we know more

2322

01:37:33,669 --> 01:37:30,159

about the moon than we know about the

2323

01:37:37,270 --> 01:37:33,679

the deepest bottoms of the of the ocean

2324

01:37:39,510 --> 01:37:37,280

but i think that other than

2325

01:37:41,109 --> 01:37:39,520

civilizations that once existed on

2326

01:37:42,629 --> 01:37:41,119

shorelines

2327

01:37:44,550 --> 01:37:42,639

that uh

2328

01:37:47,590 --> 01:37:44,560

various uh

2329

01:37:49,990 --> 01:37:47,600

climate change effects have swallowed up

2330

01:37:53,350 --> 01:37:50,000

and that are indeed underwater and i

2331

01:37:55,590 --> 01:37:53,360

cover that a lot on my facebook blog

2332

01:37:57,990 --> 01:37:55,600

there isn't some mysterious living

2333

01:38:01,189 --> 01:37:58,000

civilization under the sea

2334

01:38:04,310 --> 01:38:01,199

that would be more unlikely i think than

2335

01:38:06,149 --> 01:38:04,320

than a past civilization on mars that

2336

01:38:09,030 --> 01:38:06,159

when the atmosphere thinned out moved

2337

01:38:11,590 --> 01:38:09,040

underneath and that still exists there i

2338

01:38:12,870 --> 01:38:11,600

don't believe that is true but i think

2339

01:38:14,790 --> 01:38:12,880

it is

2340

01:38:16,950 --> 01:38:14,800

possible it's within the realm of

2341

01:38:20,709 --> 01:38:16,960

possibility i don't think we have any

2342

01:38:21,750 --> 01:38:20,719

kind of aquaman universe under the ocean

2343

01:38:23,750 --> 01:38:21,760

which is

2344

01:38:24,629 --> 01:38:23,760

yet another reason why i don't believe

2345

01:38:25,910 --> 01:38:24,639

in

2346

01:38:27,350 --> 01:38:25,920

supermen

2347

01:38:30,390 --> 01:38:27,360

and you certainly don't believe in a

2348

01:38:32,550 --> 01:38:30,400

fortress of solitude or in wonder woman

2349

01:38:35,030 --> 01:38:32,560

not in this reality no

2350

01:38:38,149 --> 01:38:35,040

there you go maybe in another reality

2351

01:38:40,790 --> 01:38:38,159

such things exist okay so for a few

2352

01:38:43,430 --> 01:38:40,800

years ray palmer continued to talk about

2353

01:38:44,870 --> 01:38:43,440

holes at the poles and we all assumed he

2354

01:38:47,830 --> 01:38:44,880

was talking about

2355

01:38:50,629 --> 01:38:47,840

physical holes at the poles he then

2356

01:38:53,669 --> 01:38:50,639

seems to change his tune and say that no

2357

01:38:56,870 --> 01:38:53,679

he's talking about holes at the poles

2358

01:38:59,030 --> 01:38:56,880

in the astral perhaps his simplified way

2359

01:39:01,430 --> 01:38:59,040

of talking about an alternate reality

2360

01:39:03,030 --> 01:39:01,440

within quantum physics going back to the

2361

01:39:06,390 --> 01:39:03,040

1920s

2362

01:39:09,030 --> 01:39:06,400

mostly mathematical terms not

2363

01:39:11,830 --> 01:39:09,040

virtual terms not actual terms to use

2364

01:39:13,669 --> 01:39:11,840

their type of language so

2365

01:39:16,709 --> 01:39:13,679

those of us in

2366

01:39:19,109 --> 01:39:16,719

ufology struggling along ray palmer

2367

01:39:21,430 --> 01:39:19,119

included we really had to draw on the

2368

01:39:23,669 --> 01:39:21,440

language of the occult or the language

2369

01:39:26,470 --> 01:39:23,679

of traditional

2370

01:39:28,790 --> 01:39:26,480

storytelling to come up with terms for

2371

01:39:31,109 --> 01:39:28,800

it the astral what is the astral well

2372

01:39:33,750 --> 01:39:31,119

that's you know that's a that's a term

2373

01:39:35,870 --> 01:39:33,760

without a specific meaning

2374

01:39:38,229 --> 01:39:35,880

it's used frequently and even uh

2375

01:39:41,350 --> 01:39:38,239

parapsychologists will use it but

2376

01:39:44,070 --> 01:39:41,360

usually in quotes but what it's

2377

01:39:45,750 --> 01:39:44,080

referring to is real enough it's the

2378

01:39:48,310 --> 01:39:45,760

notion of

2379

01:39:50,790 --> 01:39:48,320

a reality that is

2380

01:39:53,590 --> 01:39:50,800

again one of those old terms that has no

2381

01:39:54,470 --> 01:39:53,600

real meaning in a different vibrational

2382

01:39:56,310 --> 01:39:54,480

level

2383

01:40:00,070 --> 01:39:56,320

than our

2384

01:40:02,310 --> 01:40:00,080

everyday universe consensus reality as

2385

01:40:03,960 --> 01:40:02,320

carlos castaneda

2386

01:40:05,109 --> 01:40:03,970

his imaginary teacher

2387

01:40:07,430 --> 01:40:05,119

[Music]

2388

01:40:09,750 --> 01:40:07,440

told him consensus reality is very

2389

01:40:12,470 --> 01:40:09,760

powerful first of all we reinforce it

2390

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:12,480

with each other all the time from birth

2391

01:40:16,229 --> 01:40:14,320

to death we

2392

01:40:17,350 --> 01:40:16,239

are reinforcing that

2393

01:40:20,070 --> 01:40:17,360

while

2394

01:40:22,870 --> 01:40:20,080

the vast majority of human beings

2395

01:40:25,109 --> 01:40:22,880

also hold supernatural beliefs in

2396

01:40:27,189 --> 01:40:25,119

things that they can't see or know and

2397

01:40:29,669 --> 01:40:27,199

they call it faith which is actually a

2398

01:40:32,950 --> 01:40:29,679

perversion of the term faith

2399

01:40:35,669 --> 01:40:32,960

which uh originally means fidelity

2400

01:40:38,470 --> 01:40:35,679

that fight is faith it's a

2401

01:40:39,510 --> 01:40:38,480

sort of an equivalent to loyalty rather

2402

01:40:42,390 --> 01:40:39,520

than

2403

01:40:45,350 --> 01:40:42,400

belief as we commonly understand it now

2404

01:40:47,270 --> 01:40:45,360

science isn't about belief

2405

01:40:48,629 --> 01:40:47,280

it's about

2406

01:40:53,189 --> 01:40:48,639

facts

2407

01:40:55,430 --> 01:40:53,199

and being able to establish a fact by

2408

01:40:56,790 --> 01:40:55,440

the repeatable experiment

2409

01:40:59,109 --> 01:40:56,800

and

2410

01:41:01,430 --> 01:40:59,119

many experiments in

2411

01:41:05,189 --> 01:41:01,440

quantum physics have shown

2412

01:41:07,350 --> 01:41:05,199

that there is a great likelihood

2413

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:07,360

that alternate realities

2414

01:41:13,430 --> 01:41:09,840

with alternate timelines

2415

01:41:16,709 --> 01:41:13,440

and maybe even no timeline at all exist

2416

01:41:20,070 --> 01:41:16,719

that being the case i think that

2417

01:41:22,709 --> 01:41:20,080

the notion of alternate realities

2418

01:41:26,310 --> 01:41:22,719

although the term may be

2419

01:41:27,350 --> 01:41:26,320

lame and inadequate is a very plausible

2420

01:41:30,470 --> 01:41:27,360

one

2421

01:41:32,830 --> 01:41:30,480

that has strong scientific backing as

2422

01:41:35,510 --> 01:41:32,840

opposed to the so-called

2423

01:41:36,550 --> 01:41:35,520

extraterrestrial hypothesis

2424

01:41:39,750 --> 01:41:36,560

and

2425

01:41:43,109 --> 01:41:39,760

to any belief system whatsoever because

2426

01:41:45,510 --> 01:41:43,119

belief systems are have become

2427

01:41:46,470 --> 01:41:45,520

just that they are they are a matter of

2428

01:41:49,430 --> 01:41:46,480

belief

2429

01:41:52,390 --> 01:41:49,440

i also have a kind of sociological

2430

01:41:55,270 --> 01:41:52,400

interest in the fact that if you go back

2431

01:41:57,669 --> 01:41:55,280

to the first flying saucer case that

2432

01:42:00,470 --> 01:41:57,679

being defined as the case where the term

2433

01:42:04,629 --> 01:42:00,480

emerged from not the actual first case

2434

01:42:05,990 --> 01:42:04,639

the kenneth arnold case june 24 1947

2435

01:42:08,550 --> 01:42:06,000

already

2436

01:42:12,229 --> 01:42:08,560

in 1947

2437

01:42:14,550 --> 01:42:12,239

that false dichotomy was being foisted

2438

01:42:17,669 --> 01:42:14,560

on people's consciousness on the

2439

01:42:19,590 --> 01:42:17,679

consensus reality either these are

2440

01:42:21,750 --> 01:42:19,600

natural phenomena

2441

01:42:23,750 --> 01:42:21,760

that are being misunderstood

2442

01:42:24,950 --> 01:42:23,760

and i'm sure there are many many cases

2443

01:42:27,270 --> 01:42:24,960

of that although i don't think the

2444

01:42:29,430 --> 01:42:27,280

percentages that you hear about or

2445

01:42:30,629 --> 01:42:29,440

anything like correct you know they say

2446

01:42:31,590 --> 01:42:30,639

95

2447

01:42:34,709 --> 01:42:31,600

uh

2448

01:42:37,270 --> 01:42:34,719

natural phenomena 5 unknown that's

2449

01:42:39,109 --> 01:42:37,280

baloney it's just not factoring in the

2450

01:42:41,590 --> 01:42:39,119

number of cases or the number of good

2451

01:42:44,550 --> 01:42:41,600

cases i think it's more like

2452

01:42:47,430 --> 01:42:44,560

50 50 really

2453

01:42:48,629 --> 01:42:47,440

and unknown may be a more difficult

2454

01:42:51,270 --> 01:42:48,639

thing to

2455

01:42:53,109 --> 01:42:51,280

define than simply leaving it as a big

2456

01:42:54,790 --> 01:42:53,119

question mark

2457

01:42:57,510 --> 01:42:54,800

in any case

2458

01:42:58,310 --> 01:42:57,520

we immediately went to the

2459

01:43:00,550 --> 01:42:58,320

their

2460

01:43:02,790 --> 01:43:00,560

little green men from mars that was the

2461

01:43:05,030 --> 01:43:02,800

term or

2462

01:43:06,629 --> 01:43:05,040

possibly venus at that time we didn't

2463

01:43:08,790 --> 01:43:06,639

know a great deal about venus they would

2464

01:43:10,950 --> 01:43:08,800

have to be the molten men

2465

01:43:11,990 --> 01:43:10,960

if they were from venus as we know now

2466

01:43:14,870 --> 01:43:12,000

but uh

2467

01:43:17,430 --> 01:43:14,880

i'm not even sure if velikovsky had any

2468

01:43:21,189 --> 01:43:17,440

correctness whether venus is actually

2469

01:43:24,310 --> 01:43:21,199

a planet as such but that's a totally

2470

01:43:25,590 --> 01:43:24,320

you know off-point question so we'll

2471

01:43:29,030 --> 01:43:25,600

leave that as

2472

01:43:31,350 --> 01:43:29,040

as saying we immediately heard about the

2473

01:43:34,629 --> 01:43:31,360

possibility we were being visited from

2474

01:43:36,790 --> 01:43:34,639

mars something that goes back to h.g

2475

01:43:39,910 --> 01:43:36,800

wells and the uh

2476

01:43:43,430 --> 01:43:39,920

the erroneous translation of

2477

01:43:47,510 --> 01:43:43,440

channels to canals from early uh

2478

01:43:49,750 --> 01:43:47,520

astronomical observations through the uh

2479

01:43:52,709 --> 01:43:49,760

distorting atmosphere of the earth for

2480

01:43:54,870 --> 01:43:52,719

which we should all be grateful

2481

01:43:58,629 --> 01:43:54,880

now let me remind you that no less than

2482

01:44:01,830 --> 01:43:58,639

ufo pioneer major donald kehoe

2483

01:44:04,149 --> 01:44:01,840

told us and this happened the day before

2484

01:44:04,830 --> 01:44:04,159

you and i went to nycap and they told me

2485

01:44:08,310 --> 01:44:04,840

to

2486

01:44:10,629 --> 01:44:08,320

leave he early on believed in the

2487

01:44:12,870 --> 01:44:10,639

martian canals and that might indicate

2488

01:44:15,270 --> 01:44:12,880

possible intelligent life on mars he

2489

01:44:18,229 --> 01:44:15,280

wrote about that in his early books

2490

01:44:20,310 --> 01:44:18,239

curious thing is here is that the theory

2491

01:44:22,950 --> 01:44:20,320

forgetting the local planets that he

2492

01:44:25,590 --> 01:44:22,960

voiced about ufos from outer space

2493

01:44:27,510 --> 01:44:25,600

mirrors the theory that's being

2494

01:44:30,870 --> 01:44:27,520

expressed today by most people in the

2495

01:44:32,950 --> 01:44:30,880

ufo field with hardly any change

2496

01:44:35,669 --> 01:44:32,960

before we go on let me introduce you

2497

01:44:37,510 --> 01:44:35,679

once again to the powercast plus i know

2498

01:44:39,830 --> 01:44:37,520

you've heard about it i know a lot of

2499

01:44:42,229 --> 01:44:39,840

you have been thinking about joining but

2500

01:44:44,310 --> 01:44:42,239

want to know more want to think about it

2501

01:44:46,149 --> 01:44:44,320

well we offer the ad free version of

2502

01:44:48,709 --> 01:44:46,159

this show where we take out 41 minutes

2503

01:44:51,350 --> 01:44:48,719

of network ads we also offer the after

2504

01:44:53,030 --> 01:44:51,360

the powercast podcast we've just

2505

01:44:54,950 --> 01:44:53,040

introduced a video channel with our

2506

01:44:57,430 --> 01:44:54,960

first magnificent video from chris

2507

01:44:59,510 --> 01:44:57,440

o'brien we have show transcripts we're

2508

01:45:04,149 --> 01:44:59,520

getting more of those in the next few

2509

01:45:06,709 --> 01:45:04,159

days a lot coming in the powercast plus

2510

01:45:09,189 --> 01:45:06,719

a modest monthly annual five-year or

2511

01:45:11,550 --> 01:45:09,199

annual subscription rate gets you to be

2512

01:45:14,830 --> 01:45:11,560

a part of the action go to

2513

01:45:17,189 --> 01:45:14,840

plus.powercast.com to learn more

2514

01:45:19,590 --> 01:45:17,199

plus.theparacast.com our guest this week

2515

01:45:25,370 --> 01:45:19,600

is alan greenfield i'm gene steinberg

2516

01:45:25,380 --> 01:45:30,070

[Music]

2517

01:45:37,350 --> 01:45:33,350

you for listening to gcn

2518

01:45:39,189 --> 01:45:37,360

be sure to visit gcnlive.com today

2519

01:45:41,189 --> 01:45:39,199

first game attack of the rockoids and it

2520

01:45:42,550 --> 01:45:41,199

was a critically acclaimed success and

2521

01:45:44,470 --> 01:45:42,560

now there is the coming of the

2522

01:45:46,629 --> 01:45:44,480

protectors a former military

2523

01:45:48,790 --> 01:45:46,639

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2524

01:45:51,350 --> 01:45:48,800

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2525

01:45:53,030 --> 01:45:51,360

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2526

01:45:55,189 --> 01:45:53,040

her distant planet are planning to

2527

01:45:57,750 --> 01:45:55,199

conquer the earth this is gripping

2528

01:45:59,669 --> 01:45:57,760

science fiction of the classic kind

2529

01:46:01,629 --> 01:45:59,679

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

2530

01:46:04,510 --> 01:46:01,639

the protectors find out more at

2531

01:46:07,590 --> 01:46:04,520

rockooids.com that's rockoids

2532

01:46:09,750 --> 01:46:07,600

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com so here's what

2533

01:46:12,629 --> 01:46:09,760

happened i was placing an order online

2534

01:46:14,470 --> 01:46:12,639

the site went down it took hours before

2535

01:46:16,390 --> 01:46:14,480

it returned but i'd already placed the

2536

01:46:18,790 --> 01:46:16,400

order with another company if your site

2537

01:46:20,629 --> 01:46:18,800

goes down you could lose business and if

2538

01:46:22,950 --> 01:46:20,639

you have a business or personal site

2539

01:46:26,310 --> 01:46:22,960

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2540

01:46:29,030 --> 01:46:26,320

it will stay online at iweb your site is

2541

01:46:31,590 --> 01:46:29,040

hosted on one of the most reliable

2542

01:46:34,629 --> 01:46:31,600

networks in the world talk to a sales

2543

01:46:39,750 --> 01:46:34,639

rep at iweb.com use the promo code tech

2544

01:46:44,070 --> 01:46:41,350

this is a healthcare alert from the pain

2545

01:46:45,830 --> 01:46:44,080

relief hotline if you a family member or

2546

01:46:47,830 --> 01:46:45,840

a loved one suffers from knee back

2547

01:46:49,510 --> 01:46:47,840

shoulder or ankle pain and have medicare

2548

01:46:51,669 --> 01:46:49,520

as your primary insurance we've got

2549

01:46:53,830 --> 01:46:51,679

great news you don't have to suffer any

2550

01:46:55,590 --> 01:46:53,840

longer you can immediately qualify for a

2551

01:46:57,750 --> 01:46:55,600

pain relieving brace at little or no

2552

01:47:00,430 --> 01:46:57,760

cost to you by calling our 24 7 pain

2553

01:47:02,790 --> 01:47:00,440

relief hotline at

2554

01:47:05,030 --> 01:47:02,800

866-389-0620 delivery is free and all

2555

01:47:07,030 --> 01:47:05,040

paperwork is handled for you if you are

2556

01:47:09,750 --> 01:47:07,040

on medicare and have knee back shoulder

2557

01:47:11,510 --> 01:47:09,760

or ankle pain don't wait you can qualify

2558

01:47:13,430 --> 01:47:11,520

to immediately receive a pain relieving

2559

01:47:17,310 --> 01:47:13,440

brace at little or no cost by calling

2560

01:47:19,430 --> 01:47:17,320

our 24 7 pain hotline now at

2561

01:47:21,590 --> 01:47:19,440

866-389-0620 our representatives are

2562

01:47:23,590 --> 01:47:21,600

standing by 24 7 to take your call and

2563

01:47:25,510 --> 01:47:23,600

rush you your pain relieving brace at

2564

01:47:27,350 --> 01:47:25,520

little or no cost to you shipping is

2565

01:47:39,860 --> 01:47:27,360

free and all paperwork is handled for

2566

01:47:39,870 --> 01:47:45,830

[Music]

2567

01:47:52,709 --> 01:47:49,030

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2568

01:47:53,910 --> 01:47:52,719

standard of paranormal radio

2569

01:48:01,030 --> 01:47:53,920

and now

2570

01:48:05,510 --> 01:48:02,790

subject on the table with our guest

2571

01:48:07,910 --> 01:48:05,520

allen greenfield is about ufos and

2572

01:48:10,229 --> 01:48:07,920

possible alternate realities so let's

2573

01:48:11,669 --> 01:48:10,239

put this on the table we have ufos

2574

01:48:17,109 --> 01:48:11,679

winking in and out

2575

01:48:20,149 --> 01:48:17,119

so is there some kind of mechanism by

2576

01:48:22,229 --> 01:48:20,159

which we can go from this reality to

2577

01:48:24,310 --> 01:48:22,239

that reality and back again

2578

01:48:26,709 --> 01:48:24,320

or do we go back to that book the

2579

01:48:28,870 --> 01:48:26,719

incomplete enchanter well the book the

2580

01:48:29,910 --> 01:48:28,880

incomplete enchanter had a method but it

2581

01:48:31,830 --> 01:48:29,920

was

2582

01:48:33,109 --> 01:48:31,840

the interesting thing about the camp and

2583

01:48:35,109 --> 01:48:33,119

pratt i think

2584

01:48:38,709 --> 01:48:35,119

they're both deceased now i know pride

2585

01:48:41,350 --> 01:48:38,719

is and i would assume decamp is but

2586

01:48:42,310 --> 01:48:41,360

it seems very strange in a science

2587

01:48:43,910 --> 01:48:42,320

fiction

2588

01:48:46,790 --> 01:48:43,920

science fantasy

2589

01:48:48,629 --> 01:48:46,800

book and series books actually they were

2590

01:48:50,310 --> 01:48:48,639

all the harold shea stories were

2591

01:48:52,709 --> 01:48:50,320

published in

2592

01:48:54,229 --> 01:48:52,719

the pulp science fiction magazines first

2593

01:48:57,350 --> 01:48:54,239

and then collected

2594

01:49:00,390 --> 01:48:57,360

there's a disclaimer an odd disclaimer

2595

01:49:03,510 --> 01:49:00,400

that we speak of thing i quote from one

2596

01:49:05,270 --> 01:49:03,520

of the ancient romans virgil maybe we

2597

01:49:08,709 --> 01:49:05,280

speak of things that don't exist and

2598

01:49:10,790 --> 01:49:08,719

never have existed and don't don't merit

2599

01:49:13,030 --> 01:49:10,800

thinking that they have any existence

2600

01:49:15,109 --> 01:49:13,040

why go through that disclaimer i've

2601

01:49:17,830 --> 01:49:15,119

never seen that in i think any other

2602

01:49:20,149 --> 01:49:17,840

science fiction or science fantasy book

2603

01:49:22,790 --> 01:49:20,159

i mean you know game of thrones assumes

2604

01:49:26,229 --> 01:49:22,800

that you know that that's not the real

2605

01:49:28,470 --> 01:49:26,239

world and it's not a real world and that

2606

01:49:31,669 --> 01:49:28,480

it's not necessary to say anything more

2607

01:49:34,390 --> 01:49:31,679

than that it be in the fiction category

2608

01:49:36,390 --> 01:49:34,400

not since the 19th century has been

2609

01:49:39,189 --> 01:49:36,400

customary for

2610

01:49:42,310 --> 01:49:39,199

uh fiction to be published as

2611

01:49:45,830 --> 01:49:42,320

non-fiction it caused much mischief in

2612

01:49:48,310 --> 01:49:45,840

in things like uh bowler linton's uh

2613

01:49:51,030 --> 01:49:48,320

rosicrucian book and the book about the

2614

01:49:52,149 --> 01:49:51,040

brill the power of the coming race

2615

01:49:55,750 --> 01:49:52,159

which

2616

01:49:58,270 --> 01:49:55,760

not only was taken up by the nazis but

2617

01:50:01,830 --> 01:49:58,280

is now prized by the

2618

01:50:03,510 --> 01:50:01,840

neo-nazis uh as you can find very easily

2619

01:50:04,870 --> 01:50:03,520

on the internet if you

2620

01:50:06,310 --> 01:50:04,880

care to

2621

01:50:09,109 --> 01:50:06,320

do so

2622

01:50:12,229 --> 01:50:09,119

well i tried walking into a mirror and

2623

01:50:14,709 --> 01:50:12,239

then i tried walking into a shower stall

2624

01:50:17,189 --> 01:50:14,719

i tried all kinds of things but i was

2625

01:50:20,310 --> 01:50:17,199

you know like 12 or 13 when i read the

2626
01:50:22,870 --> 01:50:20,320
book so allow you know

2627
01:50:25,910 --> 01:50:22,880
the point is that

2628
01:50:28,070 --> 01:50:25,920
the idea in and of itself doesn't

2629
01:50:29,189 --> 01:50:28,080
produce any way to do it

2630
01:50:30,629 --> 01:50:29,199
they

2631
01:50:34,629 --> 01:50:30,639
the authors

2632
01:50:36,470 --> 01:50:34,639
imagine a formula of logic that would

2633
01:50:40,470 --> 01:50:36,480
essentially make

2634
01:50:43,030 --> 01:50:40,480
logic illogical and if they did that

2635
01:50:44,149 --> 01:50:43,040
focusing on a particular

2636
01:50:45,430 --> 01:50:44,159
fictional

2637
01:50:47,270 --> 01:50:45,440
traditional

2638
01:50:49,590 --> 01:50:47,280

book let's say

2639

01:50:50,709 --> 01:50:49,600

the elder edda which is one of those

2640

01:50:53,830 --> 01:50:50,719

that they

2641

01:50:56,149 --> 01:50:53,840

they used to transform themselves into

2642

01:50:58,149 --> 01:50:56,159

the world of norse mythology which was

2643

01:50:59,189 --> 01:50:58,159

my introduction to norse mythology by

2644

01:51:01,990 --> 01:50:59,199

the way

2645

01:51:04,149 --> 01:51:02,000

and was enough for me to

2646

01:51:06,629 --> 01:51:04,159

take a considerable interest

2647

01:51:07,990 --> 01:51:06,639

in it even though in most books in those

2648

01:51:09,430 --> 01:51:08,000

days that was

2649

01:51:10,709 --> 01:51:09,440

supplementary

2650

01:51:12,950 --> 01:51:10,719

um

2651
01:51:16,310 --> 01:51:12,960
i i'm not sure if i can pronounce it but

2652
01:51:19,430 --> 01:51:16,320
it was a silly jizmobile that

2653
01:51:21,990 --> 01:51:19,440
relied on syllogisms to propel you into

2654
01:51:24,070 --> 01:51:22,000
an alternate reality you can kind of get

2655
01:51:27,430 --> 01:51:24,080
the same effect from

2656
01:51:28,870 --> 01:51:27,440
lsd not recommended or from brainwave

2657
01:51:32,629 --> 01:51:28,880
synchronizers

2658
01:51:35,669 --> 01:51:32,639
recommended with caution

2659
01:51:37,750 --> 01:51:35,679
but nevertheless that doesn't take you

2660
01:51:40,470 --> 01:51:37,760
anywhere it just

2661
01:51:42,870 --> 01:51:40,480
allows you to see things

2662
01:51:45,750 --> 01:51:42,880
uh from a different perspective than

2663
01:51:47,430 --> 01:51:45,760

ordinary everyday reality

2664

01:51:49,430 --> 01:51:47,440

and once you've done that that's all you

2665

01:51:52,390 --> 01:51:49,440

can do with it and the tendency is to

2666

01:51:54,790 --> 01:51:52,400

keep repeating the experience which is a

2667

01:51:57,030 --> 01:51:54,800

failure

2668

01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:57,040

it's sort of being stuck it's a peril of

2669

01:52:00,709 --> 01:51:59,280

the path as we say in metaphysical

2670

01:52:01,589 --> 01:52:00,719

circles

2671

01:52:03,350 --> 01:52:01,599

but

2672

01:52:04,550 --> 01:52:03,360

if we

2673

01:52:07,910 --> 01:52:04,560

look at

2674

01:52:09,990 --> 01:52:07,920

the notion of

2675

01:52:11,589 --> 01:52:10,000

in brain or

2676
01:52:14,550 --> 01:52:11,599
multiple worlds

2677
01:52:17,270 --> 01:52:14,560
theories in physics

2678
01:52:20,390 --> 01:52:17,280
we will find people um

2679
01:52:22,709 --> 01:52:20,400
who are imminent physicists who propose

2680
01:52:25,750 --> 01:52:22,719
at least theoretical ways

2681
01:52:27,589 --> 01:52:25,760
of penetrating uh other realities in

2682
01:52:31,830 --> 01:52:27,599
fact there's an argument i think it was

2683
01:52:33,510 --> 01:52:31,840
made by michio kaku a well-known uh

2684
01:52:35,910 --> 01:52:33,520
scientist i'll be at one of those who

2685
01:52:37,589 --> 01:52:35,920
appears on television a lot which is a

2686
01:52:39,510 --> 01:52:37,599
little suspect to me maybe that's

2687
01:52:41,830 --> 01:52:39,520
hypocritical on my part

2688
01:52:43,750 --> 01:52:41,840

being the uh

2689

01:52:45,189 --> 01:52:43,760

can i say media on the radio i

2690

01:52:48,149 --> 01:52:45,199

guess i just did

2691

01:52:49,830 --> 01:52:48,159

um yes you can yes you did and no they

2692

01:52:52,629 --> 01:52:49,840

will not stop us

2693

01:52:55,030 --> 01:52:52,639

oh that's good because um i mean i'm

2694

01:52:58,310 --> 01:52:55,040

unabashed i i like to do

2695

01:52:59,830 --> 01:52:58,320

uh do radio and television and podcasts

2696

01:53:01,030 --> 01:52:59,840

and stuff

2697

01:53:03,430 --> 01:53:01,040

um

2698

01:53:06,390 --> 01:53:03,440

but not without reason and i don't think

2699

01:53:08,310 --> 01:53:06,400

uh people like michio kaku or for that

2700

01:53:10,470 --> 01:53:08,320

matter of the late carl sagan were doing

2701
01:53:11,430 --> 01:53:10,480
it just for the kick of it

2702
01:53:13,030 --> 01:53:11,440
um

2703
01:53:16,870 --> 01:53:13,040
but uh

2704
01:53:20,070 --> 01:53:16,880
michiokaku has proposed that the human

2705
01:53:23,669 --> 01:53:20,080
race if it means to survive the

2706
01:53:27,189 --> 01:53:23,679
inevitable end of this universe

2707
01:53:30,310 --> 01:53:27,199
needs to find a way to penetrate

2708
01:53:32,709 --> 01:53:30,320
into other universes and proposes a way

2709
01:53:34,790 --> 01:53:32,719
that only in the far future would our

2710
01:53:38,550 --> 01:53:34,800
technology allow us

2711
01:53:43,990 --> 01:53:42,070
well those of us who are in the occult

2712
01:53:46,229 --> 01:53:44,000
community

2713
01:53:49,270 --> 01:53:46,239

and who have

2714

01:53:51,109 --> 01:53:49,280

for a long time not equating it at all i

2715

01:53:52,790 --> 01:53:51,119

mean for centuries literally not

2716

01:53:56,149 --> 01:53:52,800

equating at all

2717

01:53:58,550 --> 01:53:56,159

at all with what we're discussing now

2718

01:54:02,709 --> 01:53:58,560

have been opening portals to

2719

01:54:03,750 --> 01:54:02,719

otherwear for lack of a specific term

2720

01:54:07,270 --> 01:54:03,760

and

2721

01:54:09,189 --> 01:54:07,280

uh either evoking or invoking or

2722

01:54:11,830 --> 01:54:09,199

going to

2723

01:54:14,150 --> 01:54:11,840

other ethers other

2724

01:54:16,310 --> 01:54:14,160

realms other dimensions other

2725

01:54:18,629 --> 01:54:16,320

[Music]

2726
01:54:19,510 --> 01:54:18,639
orders of reality

2727
01:54:24,310 --> 01:54:19,520
and

2728
01:54:31,350 --> 01:54:24,320
what

2729
01:54:36,870 --> 01:54:34,310
done in a specific context much of it

2730
01:54:38,229 --> 01:54:36,880
dating to

2731
01:54:41,189 --> 01:54:38,239
the uh

2732
01:54:42,709 --> 01:54:41,199
astrologer royal of queen elizabeth the

2733
01:54:44,310 --> 01:54:42,719
first

2734
01:54:45,270 --> 01:54:44,320
john d

2735
01:54:48,070 --> 01:54:45,280
but

2736
01:54:51,430 --> 01:54:48,080
probably dating far far earlier than

2737
01:54:54,070 --> 01:54:51,440
that to the ancient uh

2738
01:54:56,310 --> 01:54:54,080

dionysian electionian mysteries egyptian

2739

01:55:00,470 --> 01:54:56,320

mysteries and so forth

2740

01:55:03,030 --> 01:55:00,480

are various means by which one can open

2741

01:55:04,390 --> 01:55:03,040

portals to these

2742

01:55:11,030 --> 01:55:04,400

other places

2743

01:55:14,070 --> 01:55:11,040

this is something that can be replicated

2744

01:55:16,550 --> 01:55:14,080

something that requires some years of

2745

01:55:17,910 --> 01:55:16,560

study to be able to do

2746

01:55:18,950 --> 01:55:17,920

but once

2747

01:55:21,109 --> 01:55:18,960

you

2748

01:55:23,510 --> 01:55:21,119

have the ability to do it

2749

01:55:26,149 --> 01:55:23,520

if done properly

2750

01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:26,159

you can take someone who is skeptical of

2751

01:55:29,030 --> 01:55:27,520

it

2752

01:55:33,510 --> 01:55:29,040

who

2753

01:55:36,390 --> 01:55:33,520

knowledge going to ask you that

2754

01:55:38,550 --> 01:55:36,400

go ahead please who have no knowledge in

2755

01:55:39,430 --> 01:55:38,560

advance of it

2756

01:55:41,430 --> 01:55:39,440

and

2757

01:55:43,109 --> 01:55:41,440

you do tell them you know what what

2758

01:55:46,390 --> 01:55:43,119

you're doing but you don't tell them

2759

01:55:47,910 --> 01:55:46,400

what results to expect

2760

01:55:50,709 --> 01:55:47,920

and

2761

01:55:51,990 --> 01:55:50,719

go through the

2762

01:55:54,629 --> 01:55:52,000

ritual

2763

01:55:56,310 --> 01:55:54,639

propel them into this universe and ask

2764

01:55:58,310 --> 01:55:56,320

them what they saw

2765

01:56:00,229 --> 01:55:58,320

and it will resemble

2766

01:56:02,950 --> 01:56:00,239

uh

2767

01:56:06,950 --> 01:56:02,960

the standard model of what people see in

2768

01:56:09,830 --> 01:56:06,960

this given place in this given time

2769

01:56:11,350 --> 01:56:09,840

to a degree that uh approaches certainty

2770

01:56:13,589 --> 01:56:11,360

that they're talking about the same

2771

01:56:17,430 --> 01:56:13,599

thing and of course there are people who

2772

01:56:20,870 --> 01:56:17,440

have written accounts of it i'm not as

2773

01:56:22,870 --> 01:56:20,880

fond of the late alistair crowley as i

2774

01:56:24,310 --> 01:56:22,880

once was for a variety of reasons

2775

01:56:25,830 --> 01:56:24,320

including

2776

01:56:27,669 --> 01:56:25,840

all of the

2777

01:56:30,070 --> 01:56:27,679

nonsense that has

2778

01:56:32,070 --> 01:56:30,080

been done in his name but he did write a

2779

01:56:35,669 --> 01:56:32,080

book called the vision in the voice

2780

01:56:40,550 --> 01:56:39,270

narrates a series of

2781

01:56:43,750 --> 01:56:40,560

events

2782

01:56:47,109 --> 01:56:43,760

involving him and one of his uh

2783

01:56:51,109 --> 01:56:47,119

close associates in north africa

2784

01:56:52,310 --> 01:56:51,119

on specific dates at specific times and

2785

01:56:56,470 --> 01:56:52,320

and which

2786

01:56:59,510 --> 01:56:56,480

i use making sure that the people that i

2787

01:57:03,669 --> 01:56:59,520

am propelling voluntarily

2788

01:57:06,310 --> 01:57:03,679

into these other specific realities

2789

01:57:10,790 --> 01:57:06,320

haven't read and don't really know about

2790

01:57:13,910 --> 01:57:10,800

and are not particularly uh enamored of

2791

01:57:15,510 --> 01:57:13,920

mysticism or magic or aleister crowley

2792

01:57:17,030 --> 01:57:15,520

at all

2793

01:57:19,350 --> 01:57:17,040

so we'll continue our discussion about

2794

01:57:20,870 --> 01:57:19,360

other realities and some people believe

2795

01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:20,880

that i should

2796

01:57:25,430 --> 01:57:22,800

go to that other reality

2797

01:57:27,750 --> 01:57:25,440

and stay there we have gene steinberg we

2798

01:57:30,070 --> 01:57:27,760

have alan greenfield chris o'brien's on

2799

01:57:34,780 --> 01:57:30,080

special assignment you're in the

2800

01:57:39,030 --> 01:57:36,629

[Music]

2801

01:57:41,669 --> 01:57:39,040

if you're fascinated by ufos ancient

2802

01:57:44,070 --> 01:57:41,679

aliens archaeological mysteries ghost

2803

01:57:46,310 --> 01:57:44,080

hunting atlantis and any other

2804

01:57:49,350 --> 01:57:46,320

paranormal topic as we are be sure to

2805

01:57:52,550 --> 01:57:49,360

check out ap magazine.info each month

2806

01:57:55,109 --> 01:57:52,560

since 1985 it has presented the latest

2807

01:57:58,229 --> 01:57:55,119

research by top researchers like andrew

2808

01:57:59,990 --> 01:57:58,239

cullens brad steiger and many others and

2809

01:58:02,149 --> 01:58:00,000

contains interviews with such leading

2810

01:58:04,070 --> 01:58:02,159

personalities as jacques valet check

2811

01:58:06,550 --> 01:58:04,080

click on one of their banners and check

2812

01:58:08,870 --> 01:58:06,560

out apmagazine.com

2813

01:58:11,750 --> 01:58:08,880

as you know neighbors web hosting can be

2814

01:58:12,629 --> 01:58:11,760

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

2815

01:58:15,589 --> 01:58:12,639

same

2816

01:58:18,470 --> 01:58:15,599

dreamhost wins best of awards year after

2817

01:58:20,629 --> 01:58:18,480

year you get unlimited disk space

2818

01:58:23,109 --> 01:58:20,639

unlimited bandwidth and even the

2819

01:58:25,270 --> 01:58:23,119

low-cost plans put your sights on

2820

01:58:27,109 --> 01:58:25,280

high-performance ssds

2821

01:58:31,270 --> 01:58:27,119

want to know more about what dreamhost

2822

01:58:33,589 --> 01:58:31,280

has to offer go to technitel.com host

2823

01:58:34,629 --> 01:58:33,599

once again that's

2824

01:58:35,669 --> 01:58:34,639

dot com

2825

01:58:37,750 --> 01:58:35,679

slash

2826
01:58:40,149 --> 01:58:37,760
host don't complain about your cable

2827
01:58:42,149 --> 01:58:40,159
bill going up and up and up do something

2828
01:58:45,910 --> 01:58:42,159
about it grab a pencil and jot down this

2829
01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:45,920
special number 1 855 905 my tv the more

2830
01:58:50,470 --> 01:58:48,000
cable tv rates go up the better digital

2831
01:58:52,229 --> 01:58:50,480
satellite tv looks say goodbye to the

2832
01:58:54,790 --> 01:58:52,239
cable guy and get more of your favorite

2833
01:58:56,030 --> 01:58:54,800
channels in 100 digital quality for less

2834
01:58:59,030 --> 01:58:56,040
money call

2835
01:59:01,109 --> 01:58:59,040
1-855-905 my tv sign up for packages

2836
01:59:03,430 --> 01:59:01,119
starting as low as 19.99 and there's no

2837
01:59:05,589 --> 01:59:03,440
equipment to buy you get free hd tv

2838
01:59:07,669 --> 01:59:05,599

upgrade a free dvr upgrade and free

2839

01:59:09,990 --> 01:59:07,679

professional installation you control

2840

01:59:12,149 --> 01:59:10,000

what you watch when you watch it record

2841

01:59:14,950 --> 01:59:12,159

your favorite shows pause and rewind

2842

01:59:17,750 --> 01:59:14,960

live tv even skip the commercials watch

2843

01:59:19,589 --> 01:59:17,760

local channels too at just 19.99 what

2844

01:59:22,629 --> 01:59:19,599

are you waiting for pull out your major

2845

01:59:24,870 --> 01:59:22,639

credit or debit card call 1-855-905 my

2846

01:59:28,149 --> 01:59:24,880

tv 1-855-905

2847

01:59:31,430 --> 01:59:28,159

my tv say goodbye to the cable guy cut

2848

01:59:32,830 --> 01:59:31,440

costs and get more 1-855-905

2849

01:59:38,629 --> 01:59:32,840

my tv

2850

01:59:42,790 --> 01:59:40,550

it's about time something new came along

2851
01:59:45,350 --> 01:59:42,800
for better selling and buying online and

2852
01:59:47,109 --> 01:59:45,360
i found it it's buysellmakeoffer.com a

2853
01:59:49,189 --> 01:59:47,119
brand new company that's the newest and

2854
01:59:51,430 --> 01:59:49,199
best way to sell products online you can

2855
01:59:53,750 --> 01:59:51,440
even use skype or video to sell your car

2856
01:59:56,350 --> 01:59:53,760
home any product you get 30 days free

2857
01:59:58,390 --> 01:59:56,360
packages starting from only 7.95 and buy

2858
02:00:00,390 --> 01:59:58,400
sellmakeoffer.com never charges item

2859
02:00:02,270 --> 02:00:00,400
fees ever just go sign up then load your

2860
02:00:04,709 --> 02:00:02,280
stuff to sell i love this site buy

2861
02:00:06,709 --> 02:00:04,719
sellmaker.com got it buy sell

2862
02:00:08,229 --> 02:00:06,719
makeoffer.com better selling better

2863
02:00:09,830 --> 02:00:08,239

buying

2864

02:00:11,270 --> 02:00:09,840

hi there this is dr joel wallick the

2865

02:00:13,589 --> 02:00:11,280

dead doctors don't lie guy and we're

2866

02:00:16,070 --> 02:00:13,599

looking in this time of terrible

2867

02:00:17,910 --> 02:00:16,080

financial crash terrible meltdown of the

2868

02:00:19,910 --> 02:00:17,920

medical system we're looking to pay

2869

02:00:21,270 --> 02:00:19,920

people obscene amounts of money if you

2870

02:00:23,189 --> 02:00:21,280

become a student of our business at

2871

02:00:24,390 --> 02:00:23,199

youngevity we will help you actually

2872

02:00:26,149 --> 02:00:24,400

take care of people better than the

2873

02:00:27,750 --> 02:00:26,159

medical system has think about it we

2874

02:00:29,910 --> 02:00:27,760

spend more money in america for health

2875

02:00:31,510 --> 02:00:29,920

care than all the other 218 nations the

2876

02:00:33,350 --> 02:00:31,520

world put together and they can't even

2877

02:00:36,229 --> 02:00:33,360

solve weight loss problems i mean the

2878

02:00:38,229 --> 02:00:36,239

medical system have a total mental brain

2879

02:00:39,830 --> 02:00:38,239

fart and if you do this you will be able

2880

02:00:41,910 --> 02:00:39,840

to save an enormous amount of people

2881

02:00:43,669 --> 02:00:41,920

from being overweight being obese they

2882

02:00:45,830 --> 02:00:43,679

don't even know what causes obesity

2883

02:00:47,830 --> 02:00:45,840

believe me we know what causes obesity

2884

02:00:49,350 --> 02:00:47,840

in the medical system they think it's

2885

02:00:50,950 --> 02:00:49,360

from eating too much it's not from

2886

02:00:53,189 --> 02:00:50,960

eating too much it's actually a mineral

2887

02:00:55,109 --> 02:00:53,199

deficiency do you solve a iron

2888

02:00:57,030 --> 02:00:55,119

deficiency anemia with a bone marrow

2889

02:00:58,870 --> 02:00:57,040

transplant that's what they think do you

2890

02:01:01,350 --> 02:00:58,880

solve a mineral deficiency that causes

2891

02:01:03,310 --> 02:01:01,360

obesity with a gastric bypass that's

2892

02:01:05,430 --> 02:01:03,320

dumber than stump contact us at

2893

02:01:07,270 --> 02:01:05,440

gcnminerals.com learn how to lose weight

2894

02:01:09,589 --> 02:01:07,280

look good and save yourselves a gob of

2895

02:01:11,990 --> 02:01:09,599

money by now you know that wireless

2896

02:01:14,070 --> 02:01:12,000

technology like cell phones do in fact

2897

02:01:16,470 --> 02:01:14,080

pose dangers to the health and privacy

2898

02:01:18,229 --> 02:01:16,480

of everyone block it pocket's wide range

2899

02:01:20,310 --> 02:01:18,239

of products are unmatched in providing

2900

02:01:22,430 --> 02:01:20,320

the protection you deserve no scare

2901

02:01:24,470 --> 02:01:22,440

tactics just common sense

2902

02:01:26,790 --> 02:01:24,480

blockadepocket.com offers quality

2903

02:01:29,030 --> 02:01:26,800

american-made options to alleviate and

2904

02:01:32,669 --> 02:01:29,040

eliminate these invisible dangers learn

2905

02:01:35,270 --> 02:01:32,679

more at blockitpocket.com or call

2906

02:01:39,990 --> 02:01:35,280

888-315-9618 blockitpocket.com

2907

02:01:44,709 --> 02:01:42,310

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2908

02:01:48,310 --> 02:01:44,719

comment or question about the paracast

2909

02:01:51,510 --> 02:01:48,320

send it to news at theparacast.com

2910

02:01:53,350 --> 02:01:51,520

that's news at theparecast.com

2911

02:01:55,830 --> 02:01:53,360

and don't forget to visit our famous

2912

02:02:00,310 --> 02:01:55,840

paracast community forums at

2913

02:02:03,750 --> 02:02:02,229

chris o'brien is on special assignment

2914

02:02:06,070 --> 02:02:03,760

we're joined this week by alan

2915

02:02:08,950 --> 02:02:06,080

greenfield an old friend of mine we got

2916

02:02:12,070 --> 02:02:08,960

started in the ufo and paranormal game

2917

02:02:14,390 --> 02:02:12,080

back in the 1960s has it been that long

2918

02:02:17,030 --> 02:02:14,400

we've been focusing quite heavily on the

2919

02:02:19,750 --> 02:02:17,040

subject of alternate realities so i pose

2920

02:02:21,270 --> 02:02:19,760

a question to my friend mr greenfield

2921

02:02:24,709 --> 02:02:21,280

and it is this

2922

02:02:26,229 --> 02:02:24,719

so you don't have a car you don't drive

2923

02:02:28,870 --> 02:02:26,239

when you want to go somewhere someone

2924

02:02:32,070 --> 02:02:28,880

has to send you the plane ticket or the

2925

02:02:33,589 --> 02:02:32,080

train ticket or the bus ticket to be

2926

02:02:36,550 --> 02:02:33,599

able to get there

2927

02:02:39,109 --> 02:02:36,560

so have you ever ever traveled to

2928

02:02:40,629 --> 02:02:39,119

another reality alan greenfield well i

2929

02:02:44,229 --> 02:02:40,639

can tell you this

2930

02:02:45,669 --> 02:02:44,239

i once took on my lawyer's advice

2931

02:02:49,350 --> 02:02:45,679

took my

2932

02:02:52,950 --> 02:02:49,360

then only now eldest son alex

2933

02:02:55,510 --> 02:02:52,960

on a 72-hour greyhound trip from tucson

2934

02:02:59,030 --> 02:02:55,520

to atlanta and if that wasn't a trip to

2935

02:03:01,910 --> 02:02:59,040

another reality i don't know what is

2936

02:03:02,709 --> 02:03:01,920

that was truly bizarre

2937

02:03:06,070 --> 02:03:02,719

but

2938

02:03:09,109 --> 02:03:06,080

i think of myself as a facilitator

2939

02:03:10,310 --> 02:03:09,119

in the spirit of free illuminism rather

2940

02:03:13,750 --> 02:03:10,320

than

2941

02:03:16,550 --> 02:03:13,760

a traveler myself i have done

2942

02:03:17,990 --> 02:03:16,560

enough traveling to satisfy myself that

2943

02:03:20,709 --> 02:03:18,000

it can be done

2944

02:03:22,790 --> 02:03:20,719

but having done that um i'll give you

2945

02:03:25,109 --> 02:03:22,800

the example of

2946

02:03:28,790 --> 02:03:25,119

the first time i did a

2947

02:03:32,149 --> 02:03:28,800

controlled group working this was in the

2948

02:03:33,109 --> 02:03:32,159

late 1980s early 1990s

2949

02:03:36,950 --> 02:03:33,119

and

2950

02:03:39,030 --> 02:03:36,960

at that time i was involved with a an

2951
02:03:41,990 --> 02:03:39,040
organization that will be remain

2952
02:03:44,470 --> 02:03:42,000
nameless and i was the

2953
02:03:45,430 --> 02:03:44,480
uh master of their local lodge one of

2954
02:03:47,910 --> 02:03:45,440
those

2955
02:03:50,149 --> 02:03:47,920
secret societies that isn't very secret

2956
02:03:54,390 --> 02:03:50,159
and isn't very social

2957
02:03:57,030 --> 02:03:54,400
but what i did was we had a rather nice

2958
02:04:01,189 --> 02:03:57,040
lodge space which had two doors both of

2959
02:04:03,830 --> 02:04:01,199
which had locks on them i had a reliable

2960
02:04:05,830 --> 02:04:03,840
tiler of my lodge that is the equivalent

2961
02:04:07,030 --> 02:04:05,840
of a guard for those people who aren't

2962
02:04:09,990 --> 02:04:07,040
familiar with

2963
02:04:12,470 --> 02:04:10,000

masonic and crypto masonic terminology

2964

02:04:15,910 --> 02:04:12,480

and i had all the right equipment for

2965

02:04:18,790 --> 02:04:15,920

this particular type of translation if

2966

02:04:22,310 --> 02:04:18,800

we can call it that or transport or

2967

02:04:23,510 --> 02:04:22,320

whatever and i had a group of people

2968

02:04:24,709 --> 02:04:23,520

that were

2969

02:04:27,030 --> 02:04:24,719

picked

2970

02:04:28,070 --> 02:04:27,040

largely because they had no previous

2971

02:04:30,950 --> 02:04:28,080

knowledge

2972

02:04:32,870 --> 02:04:30,960

of these particular workings and had no

2973

02:04:35,510 --> 02:04:32,880

particular opinion as to what they

2974

02:04:38,629 --> 02:04:35,520

expected to happen i did a fairly

2975

02:04:40,149 --> 02:04:38,639

elaborate opening and for

2976

02:04:41,589 --> 02:04:40,159

30 weeks

2977

02:04:44,470 --> 02:04:41,599

once a week

2978

02:04:47,910 --> 02:04:44,480

with an interruption for i think

2979

02:04:50,629 --> 02:04:47,920

the holidays season so it took for like

2980

02:04:51,589 --> 02:04:50,639

40 weeks to do it but on

2981

02:04:53,109 --> 02:04:51,599

30

2982

02:04:55,750 --> 02:04:53,119

occasions

2983

02:04:58,390 --> 02:04:55,760

we would lock the doors i would

2984

02:05:00,550 --> 02:04:58,400

do the invocation and stand by one of

2985

02:05:02,870 --> 02:05:00,560

the doors locked

2986

02:05:04,070 --> 02:05:02,880

my tyler would stand by the other door

2987

02:05:07,350 --> 02:05:04,080

locked

2988

02:05:08,550 --> 02:05:07,360

and the person propelled into this other

2989

02:05:10,390 --> 02:05:08,560

reality

2990

02:05:11,430 --> 02:05:10,400

the scryer

2991

02:05:14,070 --> 02:05:11,440

would

2992

02:05:16,229 --> 02:05:14,080

go into this reality

2993

02:05:18,870 --> 02:05:16,239

uh there was one occasion actually where

2994

02:05:21,669 --> 02:05:18,880

we handed a physical object

2995

02:05:23,910 --> 02:05:21,679

to a person who was in some kind of

2996

02:05:27,830 --> 02:05:23,920

trouble actually was a sword

2997

02:05:30,629 --> 02:05:27,840

in difficulty in this alternate reality

2998

02:05:32,310 --> 02:05:30,639

things can go wrong

2999

02:05:33,430 --> 02:05:32,320

there is a certain amount of risk

3000

02:05:35,030 --> 02:05:33,440

although

3001
02:05:36,070 --> 02:05:35,040
i limit that when i'm dealing with other

3002
02:05:38,149 --> 02:05:36,080
people

3003
02:05:40,950 --> 02:05:38,159
just for ethical reasons

3004
02:05:43,669 --> 02:05:40,960
and afterwards i would close the portal

3005
02:05:45,990 --> 02:05:43,679
which is something i always tell people

3006
02:05:46,950 --> 02:05:46,000
who get involved with this

3007
02:05:50,470 --> 02:05:46,960
learn

3008
02:05:53,030 --> 02:05:50,480
banishing and exorcism and closings

3009
02:05:55,189 --> 02:05:53,040
before you learn anything else become

3010
02:05:58,149 --> 02:05:55,199
consummately good at that

3011
02:06:01,510 --> 02:05:58,159
like a soldier who can field strip an

3012
02:06:03,589 --> 02:06:01,520
m16 and put it back together in the dark

3013
02:06:05,669 --> 02:06:03,599

you need to be able to do that if you're

3014

02:06:06,709 --> 02:06:05,679

scared to death

3015

02:06:13,430 --> 02:06:06,719

if you're

3016

02:06:16,550 --> 02:06:13,440

altered mental state of that there were

3017

02:06:17,830 --> 02:06:16,560

no drugs or alcohol or anything else

3018

02:06:20,149 --> 02:06:17,840

other than

3019

02:06:21,350 --> 02:06:20,159

ritual involved in this series of

3020

02:06:23,270 --> 02:06:21,360

activities

3021

02:06:25,589 --> 02:06:23,280

learn to close it

3022

02:06:27,189 --> 02:06:25,599

there's a portal in pasadena that was

3023

02:06:27,950 --> 02:06:27,199

opened

3024

02:06:29,750 --> 02:06:27,960

in

3025

02:06:32,790 --> 02:06:29,760

1945

3026

02:06:35,430 --> 02:06:32,800

some people who argue the modern ufo is

3027

02:06:37,430 --> 02:06:35,440

different from older things argue that

3028

02:06:38,870 --> 02:06:37,440

it's never been closed and that was the

3029

02:06:40,950 --> 02:06:38,880

origin of the

3030

02:06:42,790 --> 02:06:40,960

of the ufos because they didn't close

3031

02:06:45,030 --> 02:06:42,800

the portal um

3032

02:06:47,030 --> 02:06:45,040

that was done by

3033

02:06:48,950 --> 02:06:47,040

a scientist from jet propulsion

3034

02:06:51,109 --> 02:06:48,960

laboratory who was also an occultist and

3035

02:06:52,870 --> 02:06:51,119

blew himself up nothing that dramatic

3036

02:06:53,990 --> 02:06:52,880

happened we had a lot of dramatic things

3037

02:06:55,830 --> 02:06:54,000

happen

3038

02:06:58,870 --> 02:06:55,840

but i won't give you the side things

3039

02:07:00,229 --> 02:06:58,880

they're distracting the major thing is i

3040

02:07:02,790 --> 02:07:00,239

did have

3041

02:07:04,149 --> 02:07:02,800

crowley's account of his experience in

3042

02:07:05,350 --> 02:07:04,159

the same

3043

02:07:07,270 --> 02:07:05,360

they're called

3044

02:07:09,669 --> 02:07:07,280

ethers the 30

3045

02:07:12,629 --> 02:07:09,679

enochian ethers

3046

02:07:14,149 --> 02:07:12,639

so i had his standard accounts from the

3047

02:07:16,629 --> 02:07:14,159

vision and the voice

3048

02:07:19,430 --> 02:07:16,639

i was careful that no one in the room

3049

02:07:21,830 --> 02:07:19,440

had any experience of that or anything

3050

02:07:24,229 --> 02:07:21,840

you know closely resembling that

3051

02:07:26,310 --> 02:07:24,239

and i would have them tell what their

3052

02:07:29,270 --> 02:07:26,320

experience was to the group of people

3053

02:07:31,030 --> 02:07:29,280

who were there and then i would read

3054

02:07:33,750 --> 02:07:31,040

the account from the vision and the

3055

02:07:36,229 --> 02:07:33,760

voice which dates from i forget exactly

3056

02:07:38,310 --> 02:07:36,239

but circa 1910

3057

02:07:41,350 --> 02:07:38,320

and the accounts

3058

02:07:43,510 --> 02:07:41,360

were so similar that there could be very

3059

02:07:45,750 --> 02:07:43,520

very little doubt

3060

02:07:48,149 --> 02:07:45,760

that what this person who had no

3061

02:07:50,149 --> 02:07:48,159

previous experience or

3062

02:07:51,750 --> 02:07:50,159

reading in that area

3063

02:07:55,109 --> 02:07:51,760

had had

3064

02:07:57,990 --> 02:07:55,119

was essentially the same thing the same

3065

02:08:00,149 --> 02:07:58,000

place the same universe

3066

02:08:02,390 --> 02:08:00,159

as the one that

3067

02:08:04,790 --> 02:08:02,400

crowley had written about

3068

02:08:07,669 --> 02:08:04,800

or his scribe had written about to his

3069

02:08:12,310 --> 02:08:10,870

so many years before 75 years or so

3070

02:08:15,189 --> 02:08:12,320

before

3071

02:08:17,030 --> 02:08:15,199

i think that that constitutes

3072

02:08:19,430 --> 02:08:17,040

given that there was no

3073

02:08:22,149 --> 02:08:19,440

available exit from the room

3074

02:08:23,430 --> 02:08:22,159

that the doors were being monitored that

3075

02:08:25,030 --> 02:08:23,440

the people

3076

02:08:27,589 --> 02:08:25,040

were rather

3077

02:08:29,589 --> 02:08:27,599

closely filtered so that we were not

3078

02:08:32,310 --> 02:08:29,599

dealing with people who had memorized

3079

02:08:35,109 --> 02:08:32,320

these things or even simply read them

3080

02:08:37,669 --> 02:08:35,119

somewhere in their past and and

3081

02:08:39,030 --> 02:08:37,679

uh sort of unconsciously absorb them so

3082

02:08:41,669 --> 02:08:39,040

that they could imagine that they were

3083

02:08:43,350 --> 02:08:41,679

going to these places and it was the

3084

02:08:45,669 --> 02:08:43,360

same experience

3085

02:08:48,709 --> 02:08:45,679

it was published in the little

3086

02:08:52,229 --> 02:08:48,719

hardcopy newsletter that we all did back

3087

02:08:54,390 --> 02:08:52,239

in the day and uh

3088

02:08:57,270 --> 02:08:54,400

i have really never forgotten that one

3089

02:09:00,950 --> 02:08:57,280

because while i have repeated this

3090

02:09:03,189 --> 02:09:00,960

experiment uh since with uh the same

3091

02:09:04,629 --> 02:09:03,199

success nevertheless the first time you

3092

02:09:07,669 --> 02:09:04,639

do anything

3093

02:09:10,069 --> 02:09:07,679

significant it leaves a very very strong

3094

02:09:13,270 --> 02:09:10,079

impression i might add that i did not

3095

02:09:14,629 --> 02:09:13,280

conduct this until i had achieved a

3096

02:09:18,390 --> 02:09:14,639

considerable

3097

02:09:20,149 --> 02:09:18,400

level of expertise in this area or i

3098

02:09:22,870 --> 02:09:20,159

wouldn't have uh

3099

02:09:25,270 --> 02:09:22,880

even remotely attempted it with with

3100

02:09:27,510 --> 02:09:25,280

other people and i would not urge people

3101

02:09:29,270 --> 02:09:27,520

to run out by the vision of the voice

3102

02:09:31,270 --> 02:09:29,280

which i have no stake in and which i

3103

02:09:32,790 --> 02:09:31,280

think is probably out of copyright

3104

02:09:35,830 --> 02:09:32,800

anyway

3105

02:09:37,109 --> 02:09:35,840

so anybody you know whatever it's

3106

02:09:39,990 --> 02:09:37,119

available but

3107

02:09:42,870 --> 02:09:40,000

this is not something to do lightly

3108

02:09:44,870 --> 02:09:42,880

but it nevertheless is something that

3109

02:09:48,069 --> 02:09:44,880

if we put it into broader practice

3110

02:09:50,310 --> 02:09:48,079

perhaps could be applied specifically

3111

02:09:55,669 --> 02:09:50,320

to some of the

3112

02:10:02,950 --> 02:09:57,750

ufo

3113

02:10:07,990 --> 02:10:06,310

have gone to or been in touch with

3114

02:10:09,990 --> 02:10:08,000

we'll continue that discussion in our

3115

02:10:11,990 --> 02:10:10,000

next segment

3116

02:10:13,510 --> 02:10:12,000

we'll talk about abductions before maybe

3117

02:10:15,510 --> 02:10:13,520

we're abducted

3118

02:10:17,589 --> 02:10:15,520

no set that aside we have alan

3119

02:10:20,310 --> 02:10:17,599

greenfield chris o'brien's on special

3120

02:10:25,170 --> 02:10:20,320

assignment i'm gene steinberg and you're

3121

02:10:25,180 --> 02:10:29,109

[Music]

3122

02:10:33,950 --> 02:10:32,629

thank you for listening to gcn

3123

02:10:35,400 --> 02:10:33,960

be sure to visit

3124

02:10:36,950 --> 02:10:35,410

gcnlive.com today

3125

02:10:39,189 --> 02:10:36,960

[Music]

3126

02:10:41,669 --> 02:10:39,199

no other network provides the level of

3127

02:10:44,629 --> 02:10:41,679

customer service we do when it comes to

3128

02:10:47,030 --> 02:10:44,639

radio advertising we are your one-stop

3129

02:10:50,310 --> 02:10:47,040

shop and no matter how big or small your

3130

02:10:52,709 --> 02:10:50,320

business is we can help email us at

3131

02:10:55,270 --> 02:10:52,719

advertise at gcnlive.com

3132

02:10:56,950 --> 02:10:55,280

and an experienced advertising executive

3133

02:10:59,189 --> 02:10:56,960

will help you take the first step

3134

02:11:02,030 --> 02:10:59,199

towards driving more customers to your

3135

02:11:06,310 --> 02:11:02,040

business or website advertise at

3136

02:11:08,550 --> 02:11:06,320

gcnlive.com easy affordable effective

3137

02:11:10,870 --> 02:11:08,560

are your google search results killing

3138

02:11:13,189 --> 02:11:10,880

you unflattering content in blogs news

3139

02:11:14,709 --> 02:11:13,199

articles online reviews social media or

3140

02:11:16,629 --> 02:11:14,719

other sources can jeopardize your

3141

02:11:19,669 --> 02:11:16,639

reputation your business and your

3142

02:11:21,430 --> 02:11:19,679

livelihood let reputation.com help our

3143

02:11:23,189 --> 02:11:21,440

patented technology will make the truth

3144

02:11:25,589 --> 02:11:23,199

about you more visible while pushing

3145

02:11:27,430 --> 02:11:25,599

down unwanted negative content improve

3146

02:11:29,030 --> 02:11:27,440

your google search results call

3147

02:11:30,830 --> 02:11:29,040

reputation.com

3148

02:11:41,589 --> 02:11:30,840

at

3149

02:11:44,149 --> 02:11:41,599

increase more than 100 during the

3150

02:11:46,310 --> 02:11:44,159

holidays it takes just 10 seconds for an

3151

02:11:48,470 --> 02:11:46,320

intruder to kick in your door but police

3152

02:11:50,950 --> 02:11:48,480

response to a home alarm system is more

3153

02:11:53,270 --> 02:11:50,960

than 20 minutes and intruders are in and

3154

02:11:54,709 --> 02:11:53,280

out of your home in five minutes thieves

3155

02:11:57,350 --> 02:11:54,719

know that you're not home and have

3156

02:11:59,990 --> 02:11:57,360

presents inside just waiting to be taken

3157

02:12:01,910 --> 02:12:00,000

and if you are home how safe will you

3158

02:12:03,990 --> 02:12:01,920

feel with an intruder lurking inside

3159

02:12:05,990 --> 02:12:04,000

with your family that's why police

3160

02:12:08,470 --> 02:12:06,000

across the country are recommending you

3161

02:12:10,790 --> 02:12:08,480

use door armor proven to withstand the

3162

02:12:13,510 --> 02:12:10,800

force of a battering ram door armor

3163

02:12:15,990 --> 02:12:13,520

keeps intruders out it's easy to install

3164

02:12:17,910 --> 02:12:16,000

and barely visible and your door armor

3165

02:12:19,589 --> 02:12:17,920

is guaranteed for life go to

3166

02:12:22,069 --> 02:12:19,599

invasionstopper.com

3167

02:12:24,470 --> 02:12:22,079

for a very special buy one get one at

3168

02:12:26,870 --> 02:12:24,480

half off deal these savings are for a

3169

02:12:29,109 --> 02:12:26,880

limited time and only available to gcn

3170

02:12:32,189 --> 02:12:29,119

listeners protect your valuables and

3171

02:12:34,310 --> 02:12:32,199

loved ones this holiday season go to

3172

02:12:37,990 --> 02:12:34,320

invasionstopper.com now that's

3173

02:12:40,950 --> 02:12:39,589

hey guys pat matthews here to tell you

3174

02:12:42,870 --> 02:12:40,960

all about the newest and best way to

3175

02:12:44,950 --> 02:12:42,880

sell your products online it's buy sell

3176

02:12:46,790 --> 02:12:44,960

makeoffer.com a brand new site to sell

3177

02:12:48,790 --> 02:12:46,800

your stuff online your old golf club

3178

02:12:50,390 --> 02:12:48,800

sports equipment tools and yes even your

3179

02:12:52,229 --> 02:12:50,400

car forget about the other guys buy

3180

02:12:54,149 --> 02:12:52,239

cellmate offer dot com will never charge

3181

02:12:55,910 --> 02:12:54,159

you item fees go to the website now and

3182

02:12:57,669 --> 02:12:55,920

sign up so that you can soon load all

3183

02:12:59,510 --> 02:12:57,679

your stuff up to sell this is not an

3184

02:13:01,109 --> 02:12:59,520

auction site just use our resources

3185

02:13:03,189 --> 02:13:01,119

along with skype and videos to sell your

3186

02:13:04,550 --> 02:13:03,199

items quickly and with no fees go right

3187

02:13:06,310 --> 02:13:04,560

now to user friendly buy

3188

02:13:08,149 --> 02:13:06,320

sellmakeoffer.com where the first 30

3189

02:13:10,310 --> 02:13:08,159

days are on us

3190

02:13:11,990 --> 02:13:10,320

as your body ages there is a 10 decline

3191

02:13:14,550 --> 02:13:12,000

in your ability to repair each passing

3192

02:13:16,470 --> 02:13:14,560

decade after the age 28. by age 40 your

3193

02:13:18,950 --> 02:13:16,480

ability to repair from demanding manual

3194

02:13:21,350 --> 02:13:18,960

labor exercise or a stressful desk job

3195

02:13:23,350 --> 02:13:21,360

has declined by 12 by using one world

3196

02:13:25,510 --> 02:13:23,360

way you supercharge your body's ability

3197

02:13:27,830 --> 02:13:25,520

to repair and eliminate inflammation our

3198

02:13:29,430 --> 02:13:27,840

unique frequency encoded whey protein

3199

02:13:31,189 --> 02:13:29,440

coupled with our high quality whey

3200

02:13:33,350 --> 02:13:31,199

improves your cell's ability to make

3201

02:13:35,270 --> 02:13:33,360

protein which is to say repair itself my

3202

02:13:37,350 --> 02:13:35,280

name is jonathan wright and i'm 40 years

3203

02:13:39,430 --> 02:13:37,360

old i recently went from a desk job to a

3204

02:13:41,430 --> 02:13:39,440

manual labor job normally i'm worn out

3205

02:13:43,750 --> 02:13:41,440

with energy enhanced one world way i now

3206

02:13:45,910 --> 02:13:43,760

recover so quickly that i can perform

3207

02:13:47,830 --> 02:13:45,920

very hard work all day long i use energy

3208

02:13:49,750 --> 02:13:47,840

enhanced one world way for breakfast and

3209

02:13:52,069 --> 02:13:49,760

lunch and i experience less hunger

3210

02:13:54,069 --> 02:13:52,079

throughout the day i have a 30 increase

3211

02:13:55,830 --> 02:13:54,079

in energy and i just feel better i plan

3212

02:13:58,910 --> 02:13:55,840

to make energy enhanced one world way a

3213

02:14:01,149 --> 02:13:58,920

permanent part of my lifestyle call 888

3214

02:14:04,709 --> 02:14:01,159

988-3325 or visit

3215

02:14:07,910 --> 02:14:04,719

oneworldway.com that's one world wh ey

3216

02:14:13,350 --> 02:14:11,109

oh 10 000 or more to the irs get on

3217

02:14:15,830 --> 02:14:13,360

board with the tax admiral don't take on

3218

02:14:18,390 --> 02:14:15,840

the irs alone i'll cut penalties and

3219

02:14:21,030 --> 02:14:18,400

reduce your overall tax bill sometimes i

3220

02:14:23,109 --> 02:14:21,040

can even get it zeroed out completely

3221

02:14:25,350 --> 02:14:23,119

we're an a-rated company helping people

3222

02:14:27,830 --> 02:14:25,360

clean up their mess with the irs if you

3223

02:14:30,109 --> 02:14:27,840

owe 10 000 or more then call the tax

3224

02:14:31,910 --> 02:14:30,119

admiral call

3225

02:14:43,910 --> 02:14:31,920

800-287-7180 again that's

3226

02:14:46,870 --> 02:14:45,350

this is micah hanks of the grayling

3227

02:14:49,189 --> 02:14:46,880

report and you're listening to the

3228

02:14:51,220 --> 02:14:49,199

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

3229

02:14:58,390 --> 02:14:51,230

radio

3230

02:15:00,229 --> 02:14:58,400

[Music]

3231

02:15:03,030 --> 02:15:00,239

we continue with my old friend alan

3232

02:15:06,470 --> 02:15:03,040

greenfield how old a friend well i've

3233

02:15:08,950 --> 02:15:06,480

known him for what 50 years or more more

3234

02:15:11,350 --> 02:15:08,960

than half a century and we've stayed

3235

02:15:14,149 --> 02:15:11,360

young using that rejuvenation formula

3236

02:15:16,069 --> 02:15:14,159

that we will not give out on the air yes

3237

02:15:18,550 --> 02:15:16,079

but if we had that to advertise we'd

3238

02:15:20,629 --> 02:15:18,560

make a lot of money yes we would

3239

02:15:23,669 --> 02:15:20,639

something to think about for the future

3240

02:15:24,709 --> 02:15:23,679

future future in fact a recent guest we

3241

02:15:27,189 --> 02:15:24,719

had

3242

02:15:28,390 --> 02:15:27,199

a ufo abduction researcher dr david

3243

02:15:31,189 --> 02:15:28,400

jacobs

3244

02:15:34,390 --> 02:15:31,199

well his presence is contentious on the

3245

02:15:37,990 --> 02:15:34,400

show when we had him on people like him

3246

02:15:40,550 --> 02:15:38,000

people don't care lots of people hate it

3247

02:15:43,109 --> 02:15:40,560

it really started the controversy

3248

02:15:45,430 --> 02:15:43,119

in fact we had more hate messages in our

3249

02:15:48,069 --> 02:15:45,440

forums and we've seen there for many

3250

02:15:50,470 --> 02:15:48,079

years so we know that abductions it's a

3251
02:15:52,870 --> 02:15:50,480
contentious controversial subject since

3252
02:15:55,430 --> 02:15:52,880
you raised the issue with abductions are

3253
02:15:58,310 --> 02:15:55,440
the abductees going somewhere

3254
02:16:01,430 --> 02:15:58,320
or is it all happening in their heads

3255
02:16:04,149 --> 02:16:01,440
well first of all uh it's sort of like

3256
02:16:06,950 --> 02:16:04,159
near-death experiences now that

3257
02:16:08,069 --> 02:16:06,960
near-death experiences are fairly widely

3258
02:16:13,030 --> 02:16:08,079
known

3259
02:16:15,990 --> 02:16:13,040
it's possible that the consensus reality

3260
02:16:17,589 --> 02:16:16,000
common to people at least in our society

3261
02:16:20,550 --> 02:16:17,599
is broad enough

3262
02:16:23,510 --> 02:16:20,560
that some of the phenomena associated

3263
02:16:26,790 --> 02:16:23,520

with near-death experiences could be

3264

02:16:29,030 --> 02:16:26,800

so to speak programmed into people and

3265

02:16:33,030 --> 02:16:29,040

people who have

3266

02:16:34,469 --> 02:16:33,040

had near-death experiences might imagine

3267

02:16:35,990 --> 02:16:34,479

that they were having the same

3268

02:16:38,070 --> 02:16:36,000

experience

3269

02:16:39,589 --> 02:16:38,080

now i have to tell you we had a guest

3270

02:16:42,150 --> 02:16:39,599

editorial

3271

02:16:44,549 --> 02:16:42,160

by a famous paranormal blogger known as

3272

02:16:46,870 --> 02:16:44,559

red pill junkie and he wrote a piece

3273

02:16:49,110 --> 02:16:46,880

about the possible connection between

3274

02:16:51,669 --> 02:16:49,120

near-death experiences and ufo

3275

02:16:53,750 --> 02:16:51,679

abductions it is territory we've also

3276

02:16:56,070 --> 02:16:53,760

mined on the show but let me say this

3277

02:16:58,070 --> 02:16:56,080

about the near-death experiences

3278

02:17:01,110 --> 02:16:58,080

once you start to do a historical

3279

02:17:03,429 --> 02:17:01,120

research once again you will find that

3280

02:17:05,750 --> 02:17:03,439

near-death experiences before they were

3281

02:17:07,349 --> 02:17:05,760

well known before it became

3282

02:17:09,830 --> 02:17:07,359

a fairly

3283

02:17:11,910 --> 02:17:09,840

widely known phenomenon and it's still

3284

02:17:14,309 --> 02:17:11,920

not you know on the tip of the tongue of

3285

02:17:17,270 --> 02:17:14,319

everybody and it isn't universally

3286

02:17:19,830 --> 02:17:17,280

believed in or any of that

3287

02:17:22,070 --> 02:17:19,840

nevertheless it is fairly widely known

3288

02:17:23,910 --> 02:17:22,080

now and those people who are

3289

02:17:26,070 --> 02:17:23,920

professional skeptics are going to say

3290

02:17:27,750 --> 02:17:26,080

well you know the previous case has

3291

02:17:28,389 --> 02:17:27,760

influenced it which begs the question

3292

02:17:30,150 --> 02:17:28,399

well

3293

02:17:32,389 --> 02:17:30,160

what about the first case there is no

3294

02:17:34,629 --> 02:17:32,399

first case they go back to

3295

02:17:36,870 --> 02:17:34,639

to ancient times and i've published

3296

02:17:39,270 --> 02:17:36,880

cases that uh i have the same

3297

02:17:42,389 --> 02:17:39,280

characteristics that are ancient

3298

02:17:43,190 --> 02:17:42,399

but it's not what was expected

3299

02:17:47,509 --> 02:17:43,200

i

3300

02:17:50,790 --> 02:17:47,519

remember that the uh

3301

02:17:53,110 --> 02:17:50,800

well i mean i follow reform judaism

3302

02:17:55,190 --> 02:17:53,120

which is not big on the afterlife i

3303

02:17:58,070 --> 02:17:55,200

think maybe because

3304

02:18:00,709 --> 02:17:58,080

the jews came out of egyptian servitude

3305

02:18:02,950 --> 02:18:00,719

in a society that was obsessed with

3306

02:18:04,950 --> 02:18:02,960

death and the afterlife and that was

3307

02:18:07,669 --> 02:18:04,960

sort of the supreme

3308

02:18:11,190 --> 02:18:07,679

interest of egyptian civilization and so

3309

02:18:14,389 --> 02:18:11,200

much so that i think the jews tended to

3310

02:18:18,070 --> 02:18:14,399

relegate the afterlife to being either a

3311

02:18:20,070 --> 02:18:18,080

non-thing or something that

3312

02:18:21,270 --> 02:18:20,080

you didn't want to emphasize

3313

02:18:24,150 --> 02:18:21,280

the present

3314

02:18:26,309 --> 02:18:24,160

existence is the one that was important

3315

02:18:28,309 --> 02:18:26,319

i think there's merit in the notion of

3316

02:18:30,469 --> 02:18:28,319

the here and now is what we should be

3317

02:18:33,669 --> 02:18:30,479

living and not living for pie in the sky

3318

02:18:36,629 --> 02:18:33,679

when we die by and by that doesn't mean

3319

02:18:39,110 --> 02:18:36,639

that we shouldn't look into as

3320

02:18:40,469 --> 02:18:39,120

scientific illuminists we should not

3321

02:18:43,509 --> 02:18:40,479

look into

3322

02:18:45,910 --> 02:18:43,519

what evidence there is if any for

3323

02:18:49,509 --> 02:18:45,920

afterlife experiences whether it be

3324

02:18:52,389 --> 02:18:49,519

near-death experiences or apparitions or

3325

02:18:54,230 --> 02:18:52,399

whatever those things are worthy of

3326

02:18:55,910 --> 02:18:54,240

study and there are there is an

3327

02:18:58,629 --> 02:18:55,920

interesting case to be made and that is

3328

02:19:00,629 --> 02:18:58,639

within my my purview and i do see

3329

02:19:04,070 --> 02:19:00,639

similarities between that and abduction

3330

02:19:07,349 --> 02:19:04,080

experiences however we have cases with

3331

02:19:10,790 --> 02:19:07,359

the same characteristics going back

3332

02:19:13,669 --> 02:19:10,800

as far as we care to go back at least as

3333

02:19:15,830 --> 02:19:13,679

far as literate society goes back that's

3334

02:19:17,830 --> 02:19:15,840

the only records we could have

3335

02:19:20,790 --> 02:19:17,840

so it is doubtful that it's the

3336

02:19:22,150 --> 02:19:20,800

influence of the famous cases of that

3337

02:19:24,629 --> 02:19:22,160

sort that

3338

02:19:26,790 --> 02:19:24,639

are influencing people to experience

3339

02:19:30,469 --> 02:19:26,800

them now the same is true with abduction

3340

02:19:33,429 --> 02:19:30,479

cases okay you could say that relative

3341

02:19:35,110 --> 02:19:33,439

late comers are simply

3342

02:19:37,910 --> 02:19:35,120

repeating the stories whether

3343

02:19:40,150 --> 02:19:37,920

deliberately or from their imagination

3344

02:19:42,709 --> 02:19:40,160

or whatever but those of us who've been

3345

02:19:45,669 --> 02:19:42,719

around when ufology was a very small

3346

02:19:48,710 --> 02:19:45,679

circle of people and interest in ufos

3347

02:19:50,710 --> 02:19:48,720

consisted of public interest in ufos

3348

02:19:51,830 --> 02:19:50,720

consisted of interest in lights in the

3349

02:19:54,630 --> 02:19:51,840

sky

3350

02:19:57,429 --> 02:19:54,640

any kind of abduction experience was

3351

02:20:00,469 --> 02:19:57,439

sort of laughed off or relegated to

3352

02:20:02,950 --> 02:20:00,479

giant rock contactism and

3353

02:20:05,349 --> 02:20:02,960

it was considered either to be a hoax or

3354

02:20:07,830 --> 02:20:05,359

some kind of uh derangement of the

3355

02:20:10,550 --> 02:20:07,840

senses that being the case

3356

02:20:13,670 --> 02:20:10,560

there was not a huge number of there

3357

02:20:16,230 --> 02:20:13,680

were not a huge number of people that

3358

02:20:18,469 --> 02:20:16,240

had knowledge of the specifics of these

3359

02:20:20,550 --> 02:20:18,479

cases when i started investigating them

3360

02:20:24,309 --> 02:20:20,560

and when you started investigating i

3361

02:20:25,030 --> 02:20:24,319

mean i conducted investigations on site

3362

02:20:31,030 --> 02:20:25,040

in

3363

02:20:33,910 --> 02:20:31,040

early 1970s and at that time there was

3364

02:20:36,150 --> 02:20:33,920

uh there was no i'm not even sure when

3365

02:20:38,870 --> 02:20:36,160

the term abduction came along but you

3366

02:20:40,790 --> 02:20:38,880

know it sort of migrated from contactees

3367

02:20:44,309 --> 02:20:40,800

to abductees

3368

02:20:46,790 --> 02:20:44,319

but with the exception of a few cases

3369

02:20:49,510 --> 02:20:46,800

that are very well known of contactees

3370

02:20:52,469 --> 02:20:49,520

who wrote books there is a continuity of

3371

02:20:54,950 --> 02:20:52,479

the phenomena that suggests that before

3372

02:20:57,190 --> 02:20:54,960

it became public knowledge people were

3373

02:21:00,630 --> 02:20:57,200

independently having very similar

3374

02:21:03,910 --> 02:21:00,640

experiences now i will say this

3375

02:21:05,670 --> 02:21:03,920

if there is criticism of of dr jacobs

3376

02:21:08,309 --> 02:21:05,680

and i believe he's a psychologist he

3377

02:21:10,870 --> 02:21:08,319

uses hypnotherapy does he not more or

3378

02:21:14,309 --> 02:21:10,880

less dr jacobs is self-taught he's a

3379

02:21:16,710 --> 02:21:14,319

retired history professor he watched

3380

02:21:19,830 --> 02:21:16,720

but hopkins in action took a course or

3381

02:21:21,429 --> 02:21:19,840

two but that's about it hypnosis i first

3382

02:21:24,150 --> 02:21:21,439

became aware of

3383

02:21:27,349 --> 02:21:24,160

in reincarnation cases

3384

02:21:29,590 --> 02:21:27,359

it is characteristic of hypnosis

3385

02:21:32,309 --> 02:21:29,600

that one is

3386

02:21:35,110 --> 02:21:32,319

has difficulty distinguishing between

3387

02:21:37,349 --> 02:21:35,120

reality and fantasy particularly if

3388

02:21:41,349 --> 02:21:37,359

there are underpinnings like some kind

3389

02:21:44,230 --> 02:21:41,359

of shock from the past very particularly

3390

02:21:47,190 --> 02:21:44,240

in terms of if there are

3391

02:21:48,790 --> 02:21:47,200

suggestive questions like did you enter

3392

02:21:50,469 --> 02:21:48,800

the craft

3393

02:21:52,389 --> 02:21:50,479

you know that's assuming that there is

3394

02:21:55,190 --> 02:21:52,399

something to enter and assuming that it

3395

02:21:56,950 --> 02:21:55,200

is a craft i just want to interrupt you

3396

02:21:58,630 --> 02:21:56,960

for a moment here this is an area where

3397

02:22:01,510 --> 02:21:58,640

we had kind of a bone of contention with

3398

02:22:03,270 --> 02:22:01,520

dr jacobs he maintains you can't lead a

3399

02:22:04,230 --> 02:22:03,280

witness you can't take him to an area

3400

02:22:06,790 --> 02:22:04,240

where

3401

02:22:09,030 --> 02:22:06,800

they're not going to go you can't say

3402

02:22:11,270 --> 02:22:09,040

what was on the other side of the door

3403

02:22:13,830 --> 02:22:11,280

when they didn't see a door you can't

3404

02:22:16,150 --> 02:22:13,840

make them do that according to him the

3405

02:22:18,550 --> 02:22:16,160

subject will simply say there was no

3406

02:22:21,670 --> 02:22:18,560

door now i realize the normal practice

3407

02:22:24,230 --> 02:22:21,680

here would be to ask them questions but

3408

02:22:26,870 --> 02:22:24,240

not lead them to make assumptions about

3409

02:22:29,590 --> 02:22:26,880

something so that's an area where dr

3410

02:22:31,349 --> 02:22:29,600

jacobs seems to part company with the

3411

02:22:35,110 --> 02:22:31,359

traditional way this is done

3412

02:22:38,150 --> 02:22:35,120

well um my feeling is that he is

3413

02:22:40,389 --> 02:22:38,160

incorrect on that yes i agree with you

3414

02:22:42,870 --> 02:22:40,399

100 that was a point of contention we

3415

02:22:45,670 --> 02:22:42,880

had when we interviewed him last i would

3416

02:22:47,510 --> 02:22:45,680

have to look at his specific

3417

02:22:51,030 --> 02:22:47,520

line of questioning

3418

02:22:54,070 --> 02:22:51,040

to determine whether he was leading and

3419

02:22:57,190 --> 02:22:54,080

also whether the person simply was

3420

02:22:59,510 --> 02:22:57,200

objectifying a fantasy to

3421

02:23:01,510 --> 02:22:59,520

it is certainly true in hypnosis that

3422

02:23:04,070 --> 02:23:01,520

there is an attempt made by the

3423

02:23:06,710 --> 02:23:04,080

hypnotized person to be pleasing to the

3424

02:23:08,230 --> 02:23:06,720

hypnotist if you've ever watched a stage

3425

02:23:10,790 --> 02:23:08,240

hypnotist

3426

02:23:12,070 --> 02:23:10,800

cause people by suggestion to do

3427

02:23:14,389 --> 02:23:12,080

embarrassing things through

3428

02:23:16,630 --> 02:23:14,399

post-hypnotic suggestion

3429

02:23:19,110 --> 02:23:16,640

you know that they're trying to please

3430

02:23:22,230 --> 02:23:19,120

the hypnotist not themselves

3431

02:23:24,150 --> 02:23:22,240

and the the net effect is to do

3432

02:23:26,389 --> 02:23:24,160

something humiliating for the immune to

3433

02:23:27,670 --> 02:23:26,399

the audience which i find contemptible

3434

02:23:28,630 --> 02:23:27,680

not funny

3435

02:23:30,710 --> 02:23:28,640

um

3436

02:23:31,750 --> 02:23:30,720

i have used hypnosis

3437

02:23:34,870 --> 02:23:31,760

for

3438

02:23:36,469 --> 02:23:34,880

purposes similar to this but i i do it

3439

02:23:38,469 --> 02:23:36,479

with a grain of salt

3440

02:23:40,790 --> 02:23:38,479

in our final segment of the show we'll

3441

02:23:43,590 --> 02:23:40,800

ask you about your hypnosis about your

3442

02:23:46,309 --> 02:23:43,600

experiences i am also going to ask you

3443

02:23:49,030 --> 02:23:46,319

whether you have taken any courses in

3444

02:23:51,110 --> 02:23:49,040

terms of hypnotherapy or any kind of

3445

02:23:53,190 --> 02:23:51,120

course with regard to hypnosis

3446

02:23:56,070 --> 02:23:53,200

and as you can see alan greenfield has a

3447

02:23:57,990 --> 02:23:56,080

wide range of subjects to talk about

3448

02:23:59,429 --> 02:23:58,000

we're only scratching the surface here

3449

02:24:01,670 --> 02:23:59,439

it's been several years since we've had

3450

02:24:03,429 --> 02:24:01,680

him on the show but we've got to get him

3451
02:24:04,710 --> 02:24:03,439
on again real soon

3452
02:24:07,030 --> 02:24:04,720
all right

3453
02:24:09,590 --> 02:24:07,040
by the way next week we'll be featuring

3454
02:24:12,070 --> 02:24:09,600
dr kirby surprise to talk about

3455
02:24:14,550 --> 02:24:12,080
synchronicity chris o'brien's on special

3456
02:24:18,560 --> 02:24:14,560
assignment i'm gene steinberg he's alan

3457
02:24:27,590 --> 02:24:18,570
greenfield you're in the paracast

3458
02:24:27,600 --> 02:24:32,230
thank you for listening to gcn

3459
02:24:34,860 --> 02:24:33,150
visit

3460
02:24:36,790 --> 02:24:34,870
gcnlive.com today

3461
02:24:38,630 --> 02:24:36,800
[Music]

3462
02:24:40,950 --> 02:24:38,640
graphic converter is the image

3463
02:24:43,910 --> 02:24:40,960

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3464

02:24:45,990 --> 02:24:43,920

does not use any database you get full

3465

02:24:48,550 --> 02:24:46,000

control of all your files want to view

3466

02:24:51,349 --> 02:24:48,560

the images of a folder drag it into

3467

02:24:53,670 --> 02:24:51,359

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

3468

02:24:55,750 --> 02:24:53,680

opens up to show your image files you

3469

02:24:58,070 --> 02:24:55,760

could use it for slideshows you could

3470

02:25:00,550 --> 02:24:58,080

use it to import images from digital

3471

02:25:02,550 --> 02:25:00,560

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3472

02:25:05,110 --> 02:25:02,560

image editing you can do that too in

3473

02:25:07,670 --> 02:25:05,120

graphic inverter also print catalogs

3474

02:25:10,070 --> 02:25:07,680

convert from so many formats i can't

3475

02:25:12,469 --> 02:25:10,080

even list them download now to see if

3476

02:25:15,510 --> 02:25:12,479

graphic inverter is good for you like

3477

02:25:17,429 --> 02:25:15,520

one and a half million other users guess

3478

02:25:20,150 --> 02:25:17,439

what you could save money when you buy

3479

02:25:22,870 --> 02:25:20,160

graphic inverter use the coupon code

3480

02:25:24,870 --> 02:25:22,880

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

3481

02:25:26,349 --> 02:25:24,880

to get a special price for graphic

3482

02:25:30,790 --> 02:25:26,359

inverter go to

3483

02:25:33,110 --> 02:25:30,800

lemkesoft.com that's l e m k e soft dot

3484

02:25:37,990 --> 02:25:33,120

com lemkesoft.com

3485

02:25:41,590 --> 02:25:38,000

l e m k e soft.com

3486

02:25:43,190 --> 02:25:41,600

hi i'm rick osick with famous footwork

3487

02:25:46,070 --> 02:25:43,200

did you know that premature birth is the

3488

02:25:47,830 --> 02:25:46,080

number one killer of babies

3489

02:25:51,110 --> 02:25:47,840

that's why we support the march of dimes

3490

02:25:52,630 --> 02:25:51,120

in the fight against premature birth

3491

02:25:55,429 --> 02:25:52,640

join us in supporting cutting-edge

3492

02:25:57,190 --> 02:25:55,439

research treatment programs and outreach

3493

02:25:59,270 --> 02:25:57,200

to help moms have full-term pregnancies

3494

02:26:01,110 --> 02:25:59,280

and healthy babies

3495

02:26:03,420 --> 02:26:01,120

learn how you can help save babies lives

3496

02:26:06,550 --> 02:26:03,430

at marchofdimes.org

3497

02:26:08,790 --> 02:26:07,750

paid an attorney spokesperson adam

3498

02:26:09,830 --> 02:26:08,800

poliski of the palestinian law firm with

3499

02:26:10,710 --> 02:26:09,840

principal office and used to texas the

3500

02:26:11,830 --> 02:26:10,720

attorney responsible for the content of

3501

02:26:12,870 --> 02:26:11,840

this this ad is not legal advice and the

3502

02:26:13,910 --> 02:26:12,880

choice of lawyers should not be solely

3503

02:26:15,510 --> 02:26:13,920

on advertisement services may not be

3504

02:26:17,830 --> 02:26:15,520

available in all states attention zaroto

3505

02:26:19,349 --> 02:26:17,840

users if you or a loved one took xarelto

3506

02:26:20,710 --> 02:26:19,359

and suffered a serious bleeding event

3507

02:26:22,710 --> 02:26:20,720

you may be entitled to financial

3508

02:26:23,910 --> 02:26:22,720

compensation xarelto is a popular

3509

02:26:25,510 --> 02:26:23,920

prescription blood thinner used to

3510

02:26:26,950 --> 02:26:25,520

prevent blood clots and protect patients

3511

02:26:28,389 --> 02:26:26,960

from strokes these serious bleeding

3512

02:26:30,150 --> 02:26:28,399

events have led to numerous cases of

3513

02:26:33,030 --> 02:26:30,160

hospitalization and even death phone

3514

02:26:34,309 --> 02:26:33,040

lines are open 24 7. call

3515

02:26:35,990 --> 02:26:34,319

nine three seven 800-261-0937 eight

3516

02:26:38,389 --> 02:26:36,000

hundred two six one zero nine three

3517

02:26:42,389 --> 02:26:40,230

why be held hostage by your wireless

3518

02:26:44,630 --> 02:26:42,399

carrier for two years what if you had no

3519

02:26:46,469 --> 02:26:44,640

contract no activation fees no hidden

3520

02:26:48,790 --> 02:26:46,479

costs tracking tracing harvesting

3521

02:26:51,190 --> 02:26:48,800

customer data or draconian gimmicks all

3522

02:26:53,030 --> 02:26:51,200

on the nation's best 4g lte network

3523

02:26:54,790 --> 02:26:53,040

introducing pix wireless bring your

3524

02:26:56,389 --> 02:26:54,800

phone and other qualifying devices to

3525

02:26:58,950 --> 02:26:56,399

pix and to choose a plan starting at

3526
02:27:00,950 --> 02:26:58,960
only 14 a month get connected now call

3527
02:27:02,710 --> 02:27:00,960
or click

3528
02:27:05,030 --> 02:27:02,720
seven two 1-866-267-2015 five six or

3529
02:27:07,510 --> 02:27:05,040
pixelwireless.com spelled pix

3530
02:27:09,030 --> 02:27:07,520
wireless.com pick pics and get connected

3531
02:27:11,270 --> 02:27:09,040
today

3532
02:27:13,429 --> 02:27:11,280
hello congratulations for what we're

3533
02:27:16,550 --> 02:27:13,439
losing all that weight how'd you do it

3534
02:27:18,309 --> 02:27:16,560
so fast asap asa what what's that mean

3535
02:27:20,469 --> 02:27:18,319
are you ready to get as skinny as

3536
02:27:22,790 --> 02:27:20,479
possible as soon as possible as simple

3537
02:27:25,270 --> 02:27:22,800
as possible and as sexy as possible i'm

3538
02:27:27,990 --> 02:27:25,280

listening and kit with the asap program

3539

02:27:30,309 --> 02:27:28,000

it's real and it works no smooth talk no

3540

02:27:32,550 --> 02:27:30,319

slick advertising and no exaggerated

3541

02:27:35,670 --> 02:27:32,560

claims of success i've gotta know more

3542

02:27:37,990 --> 02:27:35,680

welcome to asap as slim as possible

3543

02:27:40,630 --> 02:27:38,000

whether you have 10 20 or 50 pounds to

3544

02:27:43,270 --> 02:27:40,640

lose asap is your weight loss answer

3545

02:27:44,950 --> 02:27:43,280

asap targets the abnormal fat reserves

3546

02:27:46,790 --> 02:27:44,960

and makes them available to be burned as

3547

02:27:49,590 --> 02:27:46,800

fuel and contains no caffeine or

3548

02:27:51,270 --> 02:27:49,600

hormones order asap at wholesale prices

3549

02:27:52,990 --> 02:27:51,280

or join the team to share the business

3550

02:27:59,510 --> 02:27:53,000

with others visit

3551

02:27:59,520 --> 02:28:03,270

or call 877-878-4203

3552

02:28:07,910 --> 02:28:06,150

lose weight and look great with asap as

3553

02:28:09,670 --> 02:28:07,920

slim as possible

3554

02:28:11,750 --> 02:28:09,680

we use mobile devices right against our

3555

02:28:13,349 --> 02:28:11,760

bodies every day but growing scientific

3556

02:28:15,190 --> 02:28:13,359

evidence has emerged showing serious

3557

02:28:17,349 --> 02:28:15,200

health risks associated with exposure to

3558

02:28:19,510 --> 02:28:17,359

emf radiation emitted from these devices

3559

02:28:21,110 --> 02:28:19,520

the solution is defender shield the most

3560

02:28:22,710 --> 02:28:21,120

effective mobile radiation shielding

3561

02:28:25,349 --> 02:28:22,720

ever developed defender shield blocks

3562

02:28:27,429 --> 02:28:25,359

virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

3563

02:28:30,630 --> 02:28:27,439

phones tablets and laptops and starts at

3564

02:28:33,230 --> 02:28:30,640

just 64.99 buy now at defendershield.com

3565

02:28:35,349 --> 02:28:33,240

for 10 off use promo code gcn

3566

02:28:41,349 --> 02:28:35,359

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

3567

02:28:46,389 --> 02:28:44,309

hi this is james fox from chasing ufos

3568

02:28:51,990 --> 02:28:46,399

you're listening to the paracast the

3569

02:28:55,590 --> 02:28:53,590

so i was going to ask alan greenfield

3570

02:28:57,670 --> 02:28:55,600

before we broke and before he continued

3571

02:28:59,910 --> 02:28:57,680

with his description of his hypnotic

3572

02:29:02,389 --> 02:28:59,920

sessions have you taken training as a

3573

02:29:04,870 --> 02:29:02,399

hypnotist or yourself talk what well i

3574

02:29:07,510 --> 02:29:04,880

don't do hypnosis as a matter of course

3575

02:29:09,190 --> 02:29:07,520

but yes i have had training in the past

3576

02:29:12,550 --> 02:29:09,200

in that area that's not my area of

3577

02:29:13,510 --> 02:29:12,560

specialization my special interests are

3578

02:29:15,830 --> 02:29:13,520

in

3579

02:29:18,230 --> 02:29:15,840

a comparative religion and

3580

02:29:20,550 --> 02:29:18,240

the other things that i do i do out of

3581

02:29:23,030 --> 02:29:20,560

long interest in them you know if you

3582

02:29:24,870 --> 02:29:23,040

want credentials my credentials are in

3583

02:29:27,510 --> 02:29:24,880

those areas i have some kind of

3584

02:29:30,150 --> 02:29:27,520

certification in hypnotism but it dates

3585

02:29:32,950 --> 02:29:30,160

from the 1970s and i don't do it very

3586

02:29:35,349 --> 02:29:32,960

much but i do understand the process and

3587

02:29:38,070 --> 02:29:35,359

i know that in reincarnation cases for

3588

02:29:39,990 --> 02:29:38,080

example hypnotic cases i find going all

3589

02:29:43,190 --> 02:29:40,000

the way back to the bride murphy case

3590

02:29:43,990 --> 02:29:43,200

which was the very very popular case in

3591

02:29:57,990 --> 02:29:44,000

the

3592

02:30:01,110 --> 02:29:58,000

subliminal hostility i think involved

3593

02:30:05,030 --> 02:30:01,120

but in any case the bride murphy case

3594

02:30:06,870 --> 02:30:05,040

is probably based on imagination and i

3595

02:30:09,349 --> 02:30:06,880

believe it was

3596

02:30:12,630 --> 02:30:09,359

robert graves who did an analysis in

3597

02:30:14,550 --> 02:30:12,640

playboy of all places that showed the

3598

02:30:17,670 --> 02:30:14,560

greater plausibility of it being an

3599

02:30:20,469 --> 02:30:17,680

imaginary experience although sincere

3600

02:30:23,110 --> 02:30:20,479

done under hypnosis rather than an

3601

02:30:24,309 --> 02:30:23,120

actual past life but i make a great

3602

02:30:26,630 --> 02:30:24,319

distinction because i think

3603

02:30:29,990 --> 02:30:26,640

reincarnation is a reality between the

3604

02:30:32,550 --> 02:30:30,000

spontaneous mostly child early childhood

3605

02:30:34,150 --> 02:30:32,560

cases that have been verified

3606

02:30:37,590 --> 02:30:34,160

of which there are

3607

02:30:40,389 --> 02:30:37,600

thousands and many of them documented by

3608

02:30:42,389 --> 02:30:40,399

the late dr ian stevenson and his

3609

02:30:45,429 --> 02:30:42,399

successors now at the university of

3610

02:30:48,070 --> 02:30:45,439

virginia those cases done under hypnosis

3611

02:30:50,309 --> 02:30:48,080

they're possible but it's also possible

3612

02:30:51,910 --> 02:30:50,319

that they are invented in one way or

3613

02:30:54,309 --> 02:30:51,920

another regardless of the training of

3614

02:30:58,309 --> 02:30:54,319

the hypnotists the betty and barney hill

3615

02:31:00,550 --> 02:30:58,319

case ufo case was done by a psychiatrist

3616

02:31:02,870 --> 02:31:00,560

who had been trained in hypnosis but

3617

02:31:04,950 --> 02:31:02,880

used hypnosis and i think

3618

02:31:06,710 --> 02:31:04,960

there was a real experience in there but

3619

02:31:08,150 --> 02:31:06,720

i think there's also some dreamlike

3620

02:31:10,309 --> 02:31:08,160

material that

3621

02:31:11,750 --> 02:31:10,319

is suggestive of the hypnotic process

3622

02:31:14,150 --> 02:31:11,760

i'd rather

3623

02:31:16,870 --> 02:31:14,160

deal with what people can recall without

3624

02:31:18,150 --> 02:31:16,880

hypnosis than what is recalled under

3625

02:31:19,670 --> 02:31:18,160

hypnosis

3626

02:31:22,469 --> 02:31:19,680

it would have been

3627

02:31:25,030 --> 02:31:22,479

hard to have two people remembering the

3628

02:31:27,190 --> 02:31:25,040

same thing except that one of them

3629

02:31:30,389 --> 02:31:27,200

talked in their sleep so it is possible

3630

02:31:32,710 --> 02:31:30,399

there was a transmigration of of

3631

02:31:35,270 --> 02:31:32,720

information that was fantasy

3632

02:31:37,429 --> 02:31:35,280

there having said that i tend to think

3633

02:31:39,030 --> 02:31:37,439

that the hill case was a legitimate

3634

02:31:41,590 --> 02:31:39,040

abduction case

3635

02:31:44,630 --> 02:31:41,600

by legitimate do you mean that they were

3636

02:31:47,670 --> 02:31:44,640

taken away by et's or what well i don't

3637

02:31:50,630 --> 02:31:47,680

think there are et's remember so i think

3638

02:31:52,790 --> 02:31:50,640

they had the kind of experience that in

3639

02:31:55,349 --> 02:31:52,800

a previous era would have been called a

3640

02:31:58,469 --> 02:31:55,359

mystical experience a road to damascus

3641

02:32:00,710 --> 02:31:58,479

experience an epiphany the details of

3642

02:32:02,550 --> 02:32:00,720

epiphanies will vary from person to

3643

02:32:05,590 --> 02:32:02,560

person that's why the great world

3644

02:32:08,389 --> 02:32:05,600

religions all start out with epiphanies

3645

02:32:11,030 --> 02:32:08,399

by individual people and then diverge in

3646

02:32:13,429 --> 02:32:11,040

certain ways but which have certain

3647

02:32:17,590 --> 02:32:13,439

common denominators among them in the

3648

02:32:19,990 --> 02:32:17,600

1890s a canadian psychiatrist dr buff

3649

02:32:21,750 --> 02:32:20,000

documented many cases throughout history

3650

02:32:23,990 --> 02:32:21,760

in a book called cosmic consciousness

3651
02:32:26,230 --> 02:32:24,000
and that has been followed up on

3652
02:32:29,030 --> 02:32:26,240
although not comprehensively since that

3653
02:32:31,190 --> 02:32:29,040
time by people like aldous huxley and a

3654
02:32:33,270 --> 02:32:31,200
variety of others and i think that that

3655
02:32:35,510 --> 02:32:33,280
that is a genuine phenomena william

3656
02:32:38,309 --> 02:32:35,520
james of course in the variety of

3657
02:32:40,710 --> 02:32:38,319
religious experiences focuses on that

3658
02:32:41,990 --> 02:32:40,720
and that is in my area of expertise and

3659
02:32:44,710 --> 02:32:42,000
it's something that has happened

3660
02:32:46,150 --> 02:32:44,720
throughout history you have an encounter

3661
02:32:48,150 --> 02:32:46,160
with the what's it and then you

3662
02:32:50,950 --> 02:32:48,160
translate it into the terms of the

3663
02:32:52,950 --> 02:32:50,960

culture and circumstances of your own

3664

02:32:54,790 --> 02:32:52,960

life some people draw religious

3665

02:32:56,710 --> 02:32:54,800

conclusions from it some people draw

3666

02:32:59,670 --> 02:32:56,720

political conclusions from it and some

3667

02:33:02,070 --> 02:32:59,680

people draw extraterrestrial conclusions

3668

02:33:03,990 --> 02:33:02,080

from it but just call it mystical

3669

02:33:06,870 --> 02:33:04,000

experience and you're getting closer to

3670

02:33:08,309 --> 02:33:06,880

the truth as to what it is all right but

3671

02:33:10,710 --> 02:33:08,319

everybody still wants to believe it's

3672

02:33:13,349 --> 02:33:10,720

eating not everybody when i say

3673

02:33:17,270 --> 02:33:13,359

everybody the vast majority of people

3674

02:33:19,590 --> 02:33:17,280

who look into ufos believe e-t-e-t

3675

02:33:22,389 --> 02:33:19,600

because that's what they're told by the

3676

02:33:25,670 --> 02:33:22,399

so-called experts repeatedly and with

3677

02:33:28,389 --> 02:33:25,680

gusto it blares out of the television it

3678

02:33:30,950 --> 02:33:28,399

came from books from pulp writers turned

3679

02:33:35,349 --> 02:33:30,960

ufologists like our old friend the

3680

02:33:37,590 --> 02:33:35,359

sainted late retired major kehoe

3681

02:33:39,910 --> 02:33:37,600

from the earliest days of the ufo

3682

02:33:41,750 --> 02:33:39,920

mystery that has been the

3683

02:33:43,670 --> 02:33:41,760

paradigm that people have been presented

3684

02:33:45,910 --> 02:33:43,680

with so if that's all they're presented

3685

02:33:47,830 --> 02:33:45,920

with people are going to say oh yeah

3686

02:33:50,309 --> 02:33:47,840

this is i believe in life in other

3687

02:33:52,469 --> 02:33:50,319

planets that's your typical

3688

02:33:54,150 --> 02:33:52,479

response from your typical guy on the

3689

02:33:55,990 --> 02:33:54,160

streets of philadelphia if you ask them

3690

02:33:57,590 --> 02:33:56,000

about it or i don't believe that there's

3691

02:33:59,510 --> 02:33:57,600

life on other planets so i don't believe

3692

02:34:02,389 --> 02:33:59,520

there are any flying sauce

3693

02:34:03,910 --> 02:34:02,399

those are not the only two possibilities

3694

02:34:05,190 --> 02:34:03,920

and

3695

02:34:08,070 --> 02:34:05,200

those are the only two that are

3696

02:34:09,750 --> 02:34:08,080

presented in mass media so what we need

3697

02:34:12,150 --> 02:34:09,760

to address is

3698

02:34:14,710 --> 02:34:12,160

present some other alternatives and see

3699

02:34:17,910 --> 02:34:14,720

where public consciousness goes we're

3700

02:34:19,670 --> 02:34:17,920

doing that right now

3701

02:34:20,550 --> 02:34:19,680

well that's what the show is all about

3702

02:34:25,670 --> 02:34:20,560

to

3703

02:34:27,750 --> 02:34:25,680

listeners that not everything is cut and

3704

02:34:28,550 --> 02:34:27,760

dry there are other possibilities out

3705

02:34:30,230 --> 02:34:28,560

there

3706

02:34:31,429 --> 02:34:30,240

but where do you think this research is

3707

02:34:33,429 --> 02:34:31,439

going to take us we have a couple of

3708

02:34:35,510 --> 02:34:33,439

minutes left alan greenfield do you

3709

02:34:38,790 --> 02:34:35,520

think we're reaching a point where

3710

02:34:41,030 --> 02:34:38,800

science in general will recognize

3711

02:34:43,270 --> 02:34:41,040

other realities in a way that the public

3712

02:34:46,070 --> 02:34:43,280

understands that to be

3713

02:34:48,389 --> 02:34:46,080

yes i think we're reaching actually

3714

02:34:52,309 --> 02:34:48,399

i think this will be reflected in fields

3715

02:34:55,190 --> 02:34:52,319

like ufology which are you know

3716

02:34:57,590 --> 02:34:55,200

not central to scientific interest at

3717

02:35:00,230 --> 02:34:57,600

this point in history we'll say

3718

02:35:01,750 --> 02:35:00,240

but we are on the edge

3719

02:35:04,790 --> 02:35:01,760

of a

3720

02:35:07,670 --> 02:35:04,800

paradigm shift in science

3721

02:35:10,230 --> 02:35:07,680

it already has happened in the world of

3722

02:35:14,070 --> 02:35:10,240

theoretical physics

3723

02:35:17,990 --> 02:35:14,080

because it's such a bold paradigm shift

3724

02:35:19,429 --> 02:35:18,000

as bold as einstein's paradigm shift at

3725

02:35:21,190 --> 02:35:19,439

the turn of the

3726

02:35:23,270 --> 02:35:21,200

20th century

3727

02:35:26,309 --> 02:35:23,280

i think that it will take quite some

3728

02:35:28,150 --> 02:35:26,319

time and a lot of investigation before

3729

02:35:31,030 --> 02:35:28,160

it becomes

3730

02:35:33,349 --> 02:35:31,040

well we knew it all along uh sort of the

3731

02:35:35,590 --> 02:35:33,359

sort of the way people cope with

3732

02:35:37,349 --> 02:35:35,600

paradigm shifts

3733

02:35:40,469 --> 02:35:37,359

but i think it's going to be a basic

3734

02:35:43,429 --> 02:35:40,479

shift in our understanding of reality

3735

02:35:47,270 --> 02:35:43,439

and when that happens i think that

3736

02:35:50,630 --> 02:35:47,280

ordinary people will at some level

3737

02:35:52,070 --> 02:35:50,640

absorb it and as a result of absorbing

3738

02:35:55,429 --> 02:35:52,080

it i think the

3739

02:35:57,349 --> 02:35:55,439

quality of the experiences

3740

02:36:00,710 --> 02:35:57,359

will become clearer

3741

02:36:02,870 --> 02:36:00,720

and we'll be able to investigate them

3742

02:36:06,309 --> 02:36:02,880

with a

3743

02:36:09,349 --> 02:36:06,319

better set of tools in a context that

3744

02:36:10,710 --> 02:36:09,359

will be more replicable

3745

02:36:13,349 --> 02:36:10,720

than

3746

02:36:15,510 --> 02:36:13,359

we have had following

3747

02:36:17,030 --> 02:36:15,520

chasing the flying saucers to use great

3748

02:36:19,990 --> 02:36:17,040

barker's term

3749

02:36:24,230 --> 02:36:20,000

uh as if they were aliens from

3750

02:36:26,469 --> 02:36:24,240

alpha centauri or beetlejuice or

3751
02:36:28,550 --> 02:36:26,479
aldebaran or wherever they are imagined

3752
02:36:30,070 --> 02:36:28,560
to be none of which by the way are good

3753
02:36:31,990 --> 02:36:30,080
candidates

3754
02:36:34,469 --> 02:36:32,000
we can go so much further with this but

3755
02:36:35,990 --> 02:36:34,479
we'll have to have alan back again soon

3756
02:36:38,230 --> 02:36:36,000
it's been quite a while we're just

3757
02:36:39,670 --> 02:36:38,240
catching up alan greenfield to tell our

3758
02:36:42,150 --> 02:36:39,680
listeners where we can find more of the

3759
02:36:44,870 --> 02:36:42,160
stuff you do i get asked that question i

3760
02:36:46,870 --> 02:36:44,880
love it you can certainly read my

3761
02:36:49,270 --> 02:36:46,880
current book the complete ride of

3762
02:36:51,510 --> 02:36:49,280
memphis it's available from amazon and

3763
02:36:53,990 --> 02:36:51,520

probably other sources but that's who

3764

02:36:55,270 --> 02:36:54,000

sends me my royalty checks it's uh it's

3765

02:36:58,790 --> 02:36:55,280

a look at the

3766

02:37:01,670 --> 02:36:58,800

the occult aspects of this that probably

3767

02:37:02,950 --> 02:37:01,680

a lot of your listeners uh are not

3768

02:37:05,030 --> 02:37:02,960

acquainted with

3769

02:37:07,349 --> 02:37:05,040

there's also angel spells which is a

3770

02:37:10,070 --> 02:37:07,359

more down-to-earth look at the same sort

3771

02:37:10,870 --> 02:37:10,080

of material that i did with tim beckley

3772

02:37:13,590 --> 02:37:10,880

and

3773

02:37:15,750 --> 02:37:13,600

other good folks but the best thing to

3774

02:37:18,230 --> 02:37:15,760

do if you have a general interest in the

3775

02:37:20,070 --> 02:37:18,240

sort of things that i am saying and that

3776

02:37:22,790 --> 02:37:20,080

we've by no means

3777

02:37:24,550 --> 02:37:22,800

gone from boundary to boundary on this

3778

02:37:26,070 --> 02:37:24,560

just look up my name i've been on the

3779

02:37:28,710 --> 02:37:26,080

internet since before it was the

3780

02:37:30,309 --> 02:37:28,720

internet if you just google my name alan

3781

02:37:35,270 --> 02:37:30,319

a-l-l-e-n

3782

02:37:40,790 --> 02:37:38,550

you'll find a host of material about

3783

02:37:43,190 --> 02:37:40,800

what i do what i don't do

3784

02:37:45,270 --> 02:37:43,200

and pick and choose that's the wonder of

3785

02:37:47,110 --> 02:37:45,280

the internet you can find us on twitter

3786

02:37:48,950 --> 02:37:47,120

we're known as the powercast look for

3787

02:37:51,030 --> 02:37:48,960

the powercasts on twitter

3788

02:37:53,590 --> 02:37:51,040

look for the powercast fan club on

3789

02:37:55,710 --> 02:37:53,600

facebook also please check out the

3790

02:37:59,590 --> 02:37:55,720

powercast plus go to

3791

02:38:01,590 --> 02:37:59,600

plus.powercast.com plus.powercast.com

3792

02:38:03,750 --> 02:38:01,600

that's where we offer the ad free

3793

02:38:06,389 --> 02:38:03,760

version of this show 41 minutes of

3794

02:38:07,670 --> 02:38:06,399

network ads are removed better quality

3795

02:38:09,990 --> 02:38:07,680

audio

3796

02:38:12,389 --> 02:38:10,000

we also offer the exclusive after the

3797

02:38:14,070 --> 02:38:12,399

powercast podcast

3798

02:38:15,429 --> 02:38:14,080

and we got a great one this weekend with

3799

02:38:17,670 --> 02:38:15,439

chris o'brien

3800

02:38:20,150 --> 02:38:17,680

we have a video channel with our first

3801
02:38:22,950 --> 02:38:20,160
video up we've got show transcripts more

3802
02:38:24,070 --> 02:38:22,960
features coming for a very modest month

3803
02:38:25,990 --> 02:38:24,080
to month

3804
02:38:27,510 --> 02:38:26,000
annual five year or lifetime

3805
02:38:29,270 --> 02:38:27,520
subscription rate

3806
02:38:31,349 --> 02:38:29,280
free ebooks given for long-term

3807
02:38:36,230 --> 02:38:31,359
subscriptions you can't lose go to

3808
02:38:42,050 --> 02:38:38,309
alan greenfield thank you for joining us

3809
02:38:51,250 --> 02:38:42,060
on the powercast my pleasure

3810
02:38:51,260 --> 02:38:54,469
[Music]

3811
02:39:00,230 --> 02:38:57,349
the powercast featuring gene steinberg

3812
02:39:03,270 --> 02:39:00,240
and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

3813
02:39:04,950 --> 02:39:03,280

presentation of making the impossible

3814

02:39:09,110 --> 02:39:04,960

incorporated